



2020/2021 Budget

CONTENTS

		PAGE
1.	CONTENTS	(i)-(ii)
••	INTRODUCTION	(iii-iv)
	KEY BUDGET FEATURES	, ,
	RET BUDGET FEATURES	(v-vii)
2.	STATUTORY BUDGET	
	Financial Statements	
	Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
	Basis of Preparation	3
	Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
	Key Terms and Definitions	5
	Statement of Cash Flows	6
	Rate Setting Statement by Program	7
	Notes to and Forming Part of the Budget	
	Note 1 - Rates and Service Charges	8-10
	Note 2 - Net Current Assets	12-14
	Note 3 - Reconciliation of Cash	15
	Note 4 - Fixed Assets	16-17
	Note 5 - Asset Depreciation	18
	Note 6 - Borrowings	19-20
	Note 7 - Cash Backed Reserves	21 22
	Note 8 - Fees and Charges Note 9 - Grant Revenue	22 22
	Note 10 – Revenue Recognition	23
	Note 10 - Nevertide Recognition	24
	Note 17 - Cities information	25
	Note 12 - Flast Funds Note 13 - Significant Accounting Policies – Other	26
2	DETAILED CARITAL DROCDAMC	
3.	DETAILED CAPITAL PROGRAMS	
	Capital Revenue and Expenditure by Program	27
	Program 4 - Governance Program 5 - Law, Order & Public Safety	28
	Program 7 - Health	29
	Program 8 - Education & Welfare	30
	Program 10 - Community Amenities	31
	Program 11 - Recreation & Culture	32
	Program 12 – Transport	33-34
	Program 13 - Economic Services	35-36
	Program 14 - Other Property & Services	37
4.	SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
	Note 14 - Elected Members' Allowances	38
	Note 15 – Trading Undertakings	39
	Note 16 - Community Grants	40
	Note 17 – Non Rateable and Exempt Properties	41
	Note 18 – Project Specifics	42
	Note 19 - Road Construction & Maintenance Program	43
	Note 20 - Plant Replacement Program	44



2020/2021 Budget

CONTENTS

		PAGE
5.	DETAILED OPERATING PROGRAMS Operating Revenue and Expenditure by Program Program 3 - General Purpose Funding Program 4 - Governance Program 5 - Law, Order & Public Safety Program 7 - Health Program 8 - Education & Welfare Program 10 - Community Amenities	45 46-47 48-50 51 52-53 54-55
	Program 11 - Recreation & Culture Program 12 – Transport Program 13 - Economic Services Program 14 - Other Property & Services	56-61 62 63-67 68-69
6.	FEES AND CHARGES Schedule of Fees and Charges	70-92





2020/2021 Budget

This is the 2020/2021 annual budget for the Shire of Plantagenet. The budget totals \$24.1 million representing operating expenditure of \$15.5 million and capital expenditure of \$8.6 million.

Income

As a result of the economic downturn associated with the Covid-19 pandemic, the Federal and State Governments have advocated for local governments to keep rates and charges at existing levels. This philosophy has been endorsed by the Shire of Plantagenet.

It should be noted that while the rates raised will be the same as 2019/2020, there will be variations in rates chargeable for individual ratepayers. An Unimproved Value revaluation occurred this year (for 2020/2021) resulting in an increase in values across the Shire of 5.42%. However, the Council's Budget policy states that the proportion of rates raised between property valuation categories will be the same, regardless of re-valuations.

Expenditure

The draft 2020/2021 budget continues to deliver on other strategies adopted by the Council and maintains service levels across all programs. The budget maintains a focus on road renewal as well as on renewing and developing new assets. Capital roadworks (new projects) totalling over \$3.5 million are proposed, with over \$1.68 million (47%) being directly funded from State and Federal sources.

Major items include the continued refurbishment of Frost Park Pavilion, new business system software, refurbishment of the swimming pool facility (subject to further conceptual and detailed planning and confirmation of grant funding), development of infrastructure on Tower Hill, and beautification / signage on Albany Highway.

Several improvements are proposed for the Mount Barker Regional Saleyards, namely further treatment of rust damage to roof members and braces for walkways and bays, an additional water tank for the wash down process and an initial allocation to replace the weighbridge panel scanners. The cost of these improvements are sourced from the Saleyards Capital Improvements Reserve Fund and do not require ratepayer funds.

Proposed plant purchases include the replacement of the Isuzu 3 Tonne Tipper and Cat 924G Loader.



KEY FEATURES

➤Public toilet upgrades\$20,000Swimming Pool\$240,000➤Mount Barker Swimming Pool - Allocation for future construction\$1,600,000Parks and Reserves\$110,000➤Frost Park - Pavilion Toilet Upgrade\$110,000➤Frost Park - Reticulation\$22,000➤Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy\$30,000➤Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip\$10,000Recreation and Culture\$580,000➤Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)\$34,000➤Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000➤Replace Alies panel scanners\$47,000
➤Mount Barker Swimming Pool - Schematic designs / tender\$240,000➤Mount Barker Swimming Pool - Allocation for future construction\$1,600,000Parks and Reserves➤Frost Park - Pavilion Toilet Upgrade\$110,000➤Frost Park - Reticulation\$22,000➤Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy\$30,000➤Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip\$10,000Recreation and Culture➤Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)\$330,000➤Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
➤ Mount Barker Swimming Pool - Allocation for future construction\$1,600,000Parks and Reserves➤ Frost Park - Pavilion Toilet Upgrade\$110,000➤ Frost Park - Reticulation\$22,000➤ Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy\$30,000➤ Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip\$10,000Recreation and Culture➤ Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤ Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤ Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤ Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤ Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤ Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤ Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
Parks and Reserves Frost Park - Pavilion Toilet Upgrade \$110,000 Frost Park - Reticulation \$22,000 Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy \$30,000 Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip \$10,000 Recreation and Culture Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure \$580,000 Albany Highway Beautification \$330,000 Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve) Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification \$34,000 Bitumen Repairs \$10,000 Waste Water Treatment System Modifications \$50,000 Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways \$25,000 Additional Water Tank - wash down \$25,000
➤Frost Park - Pavilion Toilet Upgrade\$110,000➤Frost Park - Reticulation\$22,000➤Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy\$30,000➤Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip\$10,000Recreation and Culture➤Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
➤Frost Park - Reticulation\$22,000➤Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy\$30,000➤Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip\$10,000Recreation and Culture➤Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
 ➤ Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy ➤ Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip ★ Barker Hill Infrastructure ➤ Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure ➤ Albany Highway Beautification ★ Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve) ➤ Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification ★ Bitumen Repairs ➤ Waste Water Treatment System Modifications ➤ Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways ➤ Additional Water Tank - wash down ★ 25,000
➤Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip\$10,000Recreation and Culture➤Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
Recreation and Culture➤ Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure\$580,000➤ Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤ Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤ Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤ Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤ Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤ Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
 Mount Barker Hill Infrastructure \$580,000 ➤ Albany Highway Beautification \$330,000 Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve) ➤ Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification \$34,000 ➤ Bitumen Repairs \$10,000 ➤ Waste Water Treatment System Modifications \$50,000 ➤ Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways \$25,000 ➤ Additional Water Tank - wash down \$25,000
➤ Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤ Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤ Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤ Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤ Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤ Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
➤ Albany Highway Beautification\$330,000Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)Saleyards (Funded by Saleyards Reserve)➤ Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification\$34,000➤ Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤ Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤ Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤ Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
 Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification Bitumen Repairs Waste Water Treatment System Modifications Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways Additional Water Tank - wash down \$34,000 \$10,000 \$50,000 Additional Water Tank - wash down
➤Bitumen Repairs\$10,000➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
➤Waste Water Treatment System Modifications\$50,000➤Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways\$25,000➤Additional Water Tank - wash down\$25,000
 Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways Additional Water Tank - wash down \$25,000
Additional Water Tank - wash down \$25,000
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Replace Alies panel scanners \$47,000
Other Expenditure
Renew Mount Barrow radio tower guy wires \$20,000
ROAD PROGRAM TOTALLING \$3.5 MILLION, INCLUDING:
Roads to Recovery (Fully Federal funded)
Martin Street - SLK 0.01 - 0.27 \$40,790
> Sturdee Road - SLK 3.60 to 6.30 \$332,240
➤ Bloxidge Road - SLK 0 .00to 10.80 \$151,200



ROAD PROGRAM (CONTINUTED)

Regional Road Group	(2/3 State & 1/3 Shire)
----------------------------	-------------------------

>	Spencer Road - SLK 5.24 to 11.49	\$252,070
>	Settlement Road - SLK 14.81 to 18.83	\$185,164
Coı	mmodity Routes Funded (This year is fully State funded)	
>	Pile Road - SLK 3.72 - 9.34	\$237,515
\triangleright	Palmdale Road - SLK 0.00 - 4.32	\$204,585
>	Yellanup Road - SLK 13.04 to 19.50	\$320,821
Loc	eal Roads and Community Infrastructure Program (Federal)	
>	Wilson Road - SLK 2.35 - 4.28	\$303,214
Coi	ıncil Funded	
>	Drainage Construction	\$20,000
>	Footpath and Bike Path Construction	\$50,000
>	Reseal Rural and Townsite Roads	\$88,000
>	Wilson Road - SLK 0.00 - 2.35	\$65,000
>	Lowood Road - SLK 1.59 to 1.73	\$85,000
>	Kwornicup Road - SLK 9.91 to 11.16	\$45,000
>	St Jack Road - SLK 0.00 to 4.67	\$65,000
>	Narpund Road - SLK 0.00 to 0.50	\$83,750
>	Beattie Road - SLK 1.25 - 2.81	\$25,000
>	Turpin Road - SLK 10.06 to 14.97	\$69,125
>	Mill Road, Rocky Gully - SLK 2.91 - 7.71	\$69,125
>	Haese Street - SLK 0.00 to 0.46	\$20,700
>	Lake Barnes Road - SLK 0.00 to 5.60	\$231,600
>	Sturdee Road - SLK 0 -3.60	\$265,000
>	Syred Road - SLK 6.20 - 10.23	\$155,000
>	Mount Barker Road - SLK 4.05 to 5.93	\$39,480

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET

BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Basis of Preparation	3
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
Statement of Cash Flows	6
Rate Setting Statement	7
Index of Notes to the Budget	8

SHIRE'S VISION

Plantagenet, building a sustainable and respectful community, where the environment is preserved and natural beauty and diversity provide opportunities for all.

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Revenue				
Rates	1(a)	6,802,340	6,802,327	6,849,066
Operating grants, subsidies and	. ,			
contributions	9(a)	1,464,312	2,358,947	1,389,506
Fees and charges	8	2,357,913	2,403,483	2,405,510
Interest earnings	11(a)	140,797	140,235	154,000
Other revenue	11(b)	1,865,102	920,986	2,533,397
		12,630,464	12,625,978	13,331,479
Expenses				
Employee costs		(5,211,075)	(4,973,075)	(4,953,707)
Materials and contracts		(3,795,474)	(3,789,496)	(5,444,241)
Utility charges		(324,721)	(321,506)	(360,992)
Depreciation on non-current assets	5	(5,242,047)	(5,239,047)	(5,924,701)
Interest expenses	11(d)	(92,219)	(94,166)	(108,568)
Insurance expenses		(258,844)	(256,281)	(258,965)
Other expenditure		(520,873)	(515,679)	(406,590)
		(15,445,253)	(15,189,250)	(17,457,764)
Subtotal		(2,814,789)	(2,563,272)	(4,126,285)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	9(b)	3,927,114	1,613,521	1,933,620
Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	10,584	3,877	27,308
Loss on asset disposals	4(b)	(80,822)	(37,161)	(40,532)
		3,856,876	1,580,237	1,920,396
Net result		1,042,087	(983,035)	(2,205,889)
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
-				
Total comprehensive income		1,042,087	(983,035)	(2,205,889)
			·	

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations. The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. Regulation 16 prohibits a local government from recognising as assets Crown land that is a public thoroughfare, such as land under roads, and land not owned by but under the control or management of the local government, unless it is a golf course, showground, racecourse or recreational facility of State or regional significance. Consequently, some assets, including land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, have not been recognised in this budget. This is not in accordance with the requirements of AASB 1051 Land Under Roads paragraph 15 and AASB 116 Property, Plant and Equipment paragraph 7.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Plantagenet controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 12 to the budget.

2019/20 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget as 2019/20 Actual are estimates as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING POLICIES

On the 1 July 2020 the following new accounting policies are to be adopted and may impact the preparation of the budget:

AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors

AASB 2018-7 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Materiality

AASB 1059 is not expected to impact the annual budget. Specific impacts of AASB 2018-7 have not been identified.

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - NATURE OR TYPE

REVENUES

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under Division 6 of Part 6 of the *Local Government Act 1995*. Regulation 54 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services.

Excludes rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Profit on the disposal of assets including gains on the disposal of long term investments. Losses are disclosed under the expenditure classifications.

REVENUES (CONTINUED)

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refer to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of non-current assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, and rebates. Reimbursements and recoveries should be separated by note to ensure the correct calculation of ratios.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associated with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Loss on the disposal of fixed assets includes loss on disposal of long term investments.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation and amortisation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, provision for bad debts, member's fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Section		NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
Caneral purpose funding	Revenue	1,8,9(a),11(a),11(b)	\$	\$	\$
Law, order, public safety	Governance		52,744	98,444	*
Health	General purpose funding		8,107,674	9,056,060	8,132,676
Education and welfare	Law, order, public safety		257,705	283,061	249,660
Community amenities	Health		114,388	87,652	93,376
Recreation and culture	Education and welfare		34,682	29,168	44,779
Transport 1,543,650 524,335 2,253,165 Economic services 1,235,460 1,270,055 1,156,710 1,263,460 1,270,055 1,156,710 1,263,460 1,2625,978 13,331,478 12,625,978 12,625,978 13,331,478 12,626,979 12,625,978 13,331,478 12,625,978 12,625,978 13,331,478 12,625,978 13,331,478 12,625,978 12,625,978 13,331,478 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,978 12,625,97	Community amenities			955,866	1,048,776
Conomic services 1,235,460 1,270,055 1,156,710 61,550 83,900 66,560 63,550 83,900 66,560 63,550 83,900 66,560 63,550 83,900 66,560 83,900 66,560 83,900 66,560 83,900 66,560 83,900 66,560 83,900 66,560 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 63,550 83,900 83,350 83,331,78 82,800 83,331,78 82,800 83,300 83,	Recreation and culture		263,378	237,437	221,476
Chine property and services	Transport		1,543,650	524,335	2,253,165
12,630,464 12,625,978 13,331,478	Economic services		1,235,460	1,270,055	1,156,710
Commance	Other property and services		61,550	83,900	66,560
Governance (984,721) (628,202) (797,990) General purpose funding (323,055) (258,816) (366,806) Law, order, public safety (971,571) (906,024) (950,703) Health (269,788) (250,401) (281,921) Education and welfare (88,971) (75,675) (90,685) Gommunity amenities (1,386,186) (1,201,314) (1,456,466) Recreation and culture (3,043,759) (2,669,449) (3,059,660) Transport (6,126,004) (6,944,036) (8,031,952) Economic services (2,158,393) (1,914,584) (2,248,493) Cher property and services (2,158,393) (15,095,084) (17,349,196) Finance costs (63,11(d)) Governance (63,804) (75,547) General purpose funding (63,804) (75,547) General purpose funding (63,804) (75,547) General purpose funding (63,804) (75,547) (20,746) Recreation and culture (7,113) (6,148) (7,524) Economic services (4,100) (4,796) (4,751) General purpose funding (63,804) (7,5547) (20,746) General purpose funding (63,804) (7,5547) (64,586) General purpose funding (63,804) (7,5			12,630,464	12,625,978	13,331,478
Caneral purpose funding (323,055) (258,816) (366,806) (2av, order, public safety (971,571) (906,024) (950,703) (950,703) (960,703)	Expenses excluding finance costs	4(a),5,11(c),(e)			
Law, order, public safety (971,571) (906,024) (950,703) Health (269,788) (250,401) (281,921) Education and welfare (88,971) (75,675) (90,685) Community amenities (1,386,186) (1,201,314) (1,456,466) Recreation and culture (3,043,759) (2,669,449) (3,059,660) Transport (6,126,004) (6,944,036) (8,931,952) Economic services (2,158,393) (1,914,584) (2,248,493) Other property and services (586) (46,583) (64,520) Finance costs (60,111(d)) (15,353,034) (15,095,084) (17,349,196) Finance costs 6(a),11(d) 0 0 (75,547) General purpose funding (63,804) (75,547) 0 0 Education and welfare (10,649) (7,675) (20,746) Recreation and culture (7,113) (6,148) (7,524) Economic services (4,100) (4,796) (4,751) Very Commentary (9,2,219) <td< td=""><td>Governance</td><td></td><td>(984,721)</td><td>(828,202)</td><td>(797,990)</td></td<>	Governance		(984,721)	(828,202)	(797,990)
Health	General purpose funding		(323,055)	(258,816)	(366,806)
Education and welfare	Law, order, public safety		(971,571)	(906,024)	(950,703)
Community amenities	Health		(269,788)	(250,401)	(281,921)
Recreation and culture	Education and welfare		(88,971)	(75,675)	(90,685)
Recreation and culture	Community amenities		(1,386,186)	(1,201,314)	(1,456,466)
Cause Caus	•		(3,043,759)	(2,669,449)	(3,059,660)
Cause Caus	Transport		(6,126,004)	(6,944,036)	(8,031,952)
Other property and services (586) (46,583) (64,520) Finance costs 6(a),11(d) (15,353,034) (15,095,084) (17,349,196) Governance 0 0 (75,547) 0 General purpose funding (63,804) (75,547) 0 Health (6,553) 0 0 0 Education and welfare (10,649) (7,675) (20,746) Recreation and culture (7,113) (6,148) (7,524) Economic services (4,100) (4,796) (4,751) Subtotal (2,814,789) (2,563,272) (4,126,286) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 9(b) 3,927,114 1,613,521 1,933,620 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 10,584 3,877 27,308 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 0 Total other compreh	•		(2,158,393)	(1,914,584)	(2,248,493)
Comparison of the content of the c	Other property and services		(586)	(46,583)	(64,520)
Finance costs G(a),11(d) Governance			(15,353,034)	(15,095,084)	(17,349,196)
General purpose funding (63,804) (75,547) 0 Health (6,553) 0 0 Education and welfare (10,649) (7,675) (20,746) Recreation and culture (7,113) (6,148) (7,524) Economic services (4,100) (4,796) (4,751) Subtotal (2,814,789) (2,563,272) (4,126,286) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 9(b) 3,927,114 1,613,521 1,933,620 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 10,584 3,877 27,308 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0 0	Finance costs	6(a),11(d)	, , ,	• • • •	,
Health	Governance		0	0	(75,547)
Health	General purpose funding		(63,804)	(75,547)	0
Recreation and culture			(6,553)		0
Recreation and culture	Education and welfare		(10,649)	(7,675)	(20,746)
Conomic services	Recreation and culture		, , ,	, ,	, ,
Subtotal (92,219) (94,166) (108,568)			, ,	, ,	, ,
Subtotal (2,814,789) (2,563,272) (4,126,286) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 9(b) 3,927,114 1,613,521 1,933,620 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 10,584 3,877 27,308 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0					
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 9(b) 3,927,114 1,613,521 1,933,620 Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 10,584 3,877 27,308 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Subtotal				
Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 10,584 3,877 27,308 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0			, , , ,	(, , , ,	(, , , ,
Profit on disposal of assets 4(b) 10,584 3,877 27,308 (Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	9(b)	3,927,114	1,613,521	1,933,620
(Loss) on disposal of assets 4(b) (80,822) (37,161) (40,532) 3,856,876 1,580,237 1,920,396 Net result 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890) Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0		• •			
3,856,876 1,580,237 1,920,396	•				
Other comprehensive income 0 0 0 Changes on revaluation of non-current assets 0 0 0 Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0		(-/	, ,		
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0 0	Net result		1,042,087	(983,035)	(2,205,890)
Total other comprehensive income 0 0 0	Other comprehensive income				
	Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income 1,042,087 (983,035) (2,205,890)	Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
	Total comprehensive income		1,042,087	(983,035)	(2,205,890)

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

KEY TERMS AND DEFINITIONS - REPORTING PROGRAMS

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

OBJECTIVE

GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer community.

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Provide services required by the community.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and manage infrastructure and resources to assist the social well being of the community.

TRANSPORT

To provide effective and efficient transport infrastructure and services to the community.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

To promote the Shire and improve its economic wellbeing.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

To monitor and control the Council's overheads operating accounts.

ACTIVITIES

Administration and operation of facilities and services to members of the Council; Other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific Council services.

Rates, general purpose government grants and investments.

Fire prevention, emergency services, animal control and administration of local laws.

Inspection of food outlets and their control, noise control, pest control, immunisation services, inspection of abattoir.

Maintenance of Child Care Centre, assistance to playgroup, Plantagenet Village Homes and other voluntary services.

Rubbish collection services, cemeteries, public toilets, operation of refuse sites and administration of the Town Planning Scheme.

Operation of community halls and pavilions, ovals, public swimming pool, libraries, art, recreation centre and various reserves. Provision of Mitchell House (Arts Centre).

Construction and maintenance of streets, roads and bridges and lighting of streets.

The development of tourism and area promotion. Regulation of building control. Provision of standpipes.

Private works, public works and plant overhead allocations.

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Receipts		0.000.000	0.704.040	0 004 744
Rates		6,892,039	6,791,012	6,884,714
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		1,569,955	2,697,969	1,593,689
Fees and charges		2,357,913 140,797	2,403,483 140,235	2,405,510
Interest earnings Goods and services tax		330,716	379,536	154,000 386,948
Other revenue		1,865,102	920,986	2,533,397
Other revenue		13,156,522	13,333,221	13,958,258
Payments		10,100,022	10,000,221	10,000,200
Employee costs		(5,343,561)	(4,919,955)	(4,925,514)
Materials and contracts		(3,307,161)	(3,758,589)	(4,840,723)
Utility charges		(324,721)	(321,506)	(360,992)
Interest expenses		(91,365)	(94,278)	(109,803)
Insurance expenses		(258,844)	(256,281)	(258,965)
Goods and services tax		(330,716)	(375,859)	(356,731)
Other expenditure		(520,873)	(515,679)	(406,590)
		(10,177,241)	(10,242,147)	(11,259,318)
Net cash provided by (used in)				
operating activities	3	2,979,281	3,091,074	2,698,940
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for financial assets at amortised cost - self				
supporting loans	6	(70,000)	0	0
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment	4(0)	(0.000.076)	(400 707)	(1 504 700)
Payments for construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(3,339,076) (5,447,797)	(489,707) (2,973,419)	(1,504,709) (3,849,680)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	4(a)	3,927,114	1,613,521	1,933,620
Proceeds from sale of plant and equipment	4(b)	156,700	16,729	132,000
Proceeds on financial assets at amortised cost - self	4(0)	100,700	10,720	102,000
supporting loans	6(a)	62,496	431,391	128,373
Net cash provided by (used in)				
investing activities		(4,710,563)	(1,401,485)	(3,160,395)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(342,103)	(698,993)	(356,812)
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	570,000	847,935	0
Net cash provided by (used in)	0(0)	070,000	047,000	O .
financing activities		227,897	148,942	(356,812)
ŭ		,	-,	, · - , - - ,
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(1,503,385)	1,838,531	(818,267)
Cash at beginning of year		5,297,738	3,459,207	3,377,564
Cash and cash equivalents				
at the end of the year	3	3,794,353	5,297,738	2,559,297

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF PLANTAGENET RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
•		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)		1,507,093	1,610,382	1,789,953
		1,507,093	1,610,382	1,789,953
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance		52,744	98,444	64,300
General purpose funding		1,305,334	2,253,733	1,283,610
Law, order, public safety		257,705	283,061	249,660
Health		114,388	87,652	93,376
Education and welfare		34,682	29,168	44,779
Community amenities		959,233	955,866	1,048,776
Recreation and culture		263,378	237,437	221,476
Transport		1,543,650	524,335	2,253,165
Economic services		1,240,460	1,270,055	1,156,710
Other property and services		67,134	87,777	93,868
		5,838,708	5,827,528	6,509,720
Expenditure from operating activities				
Governance		(984,721)	(834,957)	(887,981)
General purpose funding		(386,859)	(334,363)	(366,806)
Law, order, public safety		(980,571)	(906,024)	(950,703)
Health		(276,341)	(250,401)	(281,921)
Education and welfare		(99,620)	(83,350)	(111,431)
Community amenities		(1,386,186)	(1,201,314)	(1,456,466)
Recreation and culture		(3,050,872)	(2,680,979)	(3,067,184)
Transport		(6,126,004)	(6,944,036)	(8,031,952)
Economic services		(2,162,493)	(1,919,380)	(2,253,244)
Other property and services		(72,408)	(71,607)	(90,608)
		(15,526,075)	(15,226,411)	(17,498,296)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	2 (a)(i)	5,361,723	5,339,300	5,937,925
Amount attributable to operating activities		(2,818,551)	(2,449,201)	(3,260,698)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	9(b)	3,927,114	1,613,521	1,933,620
Purchase property, plant and equipment	4(a)	(3,339,076)	(489,707)	(1,504,709)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	4(a)	(5,322,805)	(3,057,330)	(3,849,680)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	4(b)	156,700	16,729	132,000
Proceeds from self supporting loans	6(a)	62,496	431,391	128,373
Advances of self supporting loans	6(a)	(70,000)	(427,935)	0
Amount attributable to investing activities	()	(4,585,571)	(1,913,332)	(3,160,395)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	6(a)	(342,103)	(698,993)	(356,812)
Proceeds from new borrowings	6(b)	570,000	847,935	0
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	7(a)	(1,276,041)	(1,764,665)	(1,254,580)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	7(a) 7(a)	1,649,927	683,021	1,183,419
Amount attributable to financing activities	/(a)	601,783	(932,702)	(427,973)
randant attributable to infalloling activities			(302,702)	(+41,910)
Budgeted deficiency before general rates		(6,802,340)	(5,295,234)	(6,849,066)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	1	6,802,340	6,802,327	6,849,066
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	2 (a)(iii)	0	1,507,093	(0)

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

(a) Rating Information

RATE TYPE	Rate in	Number of properties	Rateable value	2020/21 Budgeted rate revenue	2020/21 Budgeted interim rates & waivers	2020/21 Budgeted back rates	2020/21 Budgeted total revenue	2019/20 Actual total revenue	2019/20 Budget total revenue
	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Differential general rate or ge	neral rate								
Gross rental valuations									
Rural Townsite	0.097453	154	1,677,475	163,475	0	0	163,475	163,429	163,429
Mount Barker Townsite	0.097453	683	9,796,491	954,699	0	0	954,699	955,418	954,944
Strata Title	0.097453	1	10,660	1,039	0	0	1,039	1,001	1,001
Rural GRV	0.097453	42	1,224,980	119,378	0	0	119,378	114,663	114,663
Unimproved valuations									
Rural	0.0080604	1,162	534,961,000	4,312,000	0	0	4,312,000	4,317,229	4,317,229
Mining				0	0	0	0		0
Sub-Totals		2,042	547,670,606	5,550,591	0	0	5,550,591	5,551,740	5,551,266
	Minimum								
Minimum payment	\$								
Gross rental valuations									
Rural Townsite	900	380	1,194,775	342,000	0	0	342,000	342,000	342,000
Mount Barker Townsite	900	363	2,406,182	326,700	0	0	326,700	333,000	333,000
Strata Title	900	90	190,686	81,000	0	0	81,000	81,000	81,000
Rural GRV	900	32	195,871	28,800	0	0	28,800	27,000	27,000
Unimproved valuations									
Rural	900	571	49,641,000	513,900	0	0	513,900	508,500	508,500
Mining	900	7	40,047	6,300	0	0	6,300	6,300	6,300
Sub-Totals		1,443	53,668,561	1,298,700	0	0	1,298,700	1,297,800	1,297,800
		3,485	601,339,167	6,849,291	0	0	6,849,291	6,849,540	6,849,066
Donations (Refer note 1(e))							(46,951)	(47,213)	0
Total amount raised from gen	eral rates						6,802,340	6,802,327	6,849,066

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Plantagenet is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Plantagenet.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by the Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(b) Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates and Service Charges

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	Instalment plan admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate	Unpaid rates interest rates	
Ontion one		\$	%	%	•
Option one Single full payment Option two	17/08/2020	0.00	0.0%	8.0%	
First instalment	17/08/2020	0.00	0.0%	8.0%	
Second instalment	4/01/2021	7.50	5.5%	8.0%	
Option three					
First instalment	17/08/2020	0.00	0.0%	8.0%	
Second instalment	19/10/2020	7.50	5.5%	8.0%	
Third instalment	4/01/2021	7.50	5.5%	8.0%	
Fourth instalment	8/03/2021	7.50	5.5%	8.0%	
			2020/21 Budget revenue	2019/20 Actual revenue	2019/20 Budget revenue
			\$	\$	\$
Instalment plan admin ch	_		16,000	16,298	15,000
Instalment plan interest e Unpaid rates and service		d	21,818	24,250	22,000
Unpaid rates and Service	charge interest earner	u	28,444 66,263	35,809 76,357	32,000 69,000

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(c) Specified Area Rate

The Shire did not raise specified area rates for the year ended 30 June 2021.

(d) Service Charges

The Shire did not raise service charges for the year ended 30 June 2021.

1. RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES (CONTINUED)

(e) Waivers or concessions

Rate or fee and charge								
to which the waiver or				2020/21	2019/20	2019/20	Circumstances in which the waiver or	Objects and reasons of the
concession is granted	Type	Discount %	Discount (\$)	Budget	Actual	Budget	concession is granted	waiver or concession
				\$	\$	\$		
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Men's Shed	
Property rates	Donation	100%		1,218	1,228	1,228	Rates Donation - Kendenup Golf Course and Country Club	
Property rates	Donation	100%		1,824	1,839	1,839	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Railway Station	
Property rates	Donation	100%		1,267	1,277	1,277	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Tennis Courts	
Property rates	Donation	100%		974	982	982	Rates Donation - Arts Centre (Mitchell House)	
Property rates	Donation	100%		27,896	28,115	28,115	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Community Centre	
Property rates	Donation	100%		2,382	2,400	2,400	Rates Donation - Sounness Park Clubrooms	
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	0	Rates Donation - Railway Station Office	
Property rates	Donation	50%		609	614	450	50% Rates Donation - Lot 81 McDonald Avenue	Refer to Council Policy –
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	0	0	Rates Donation - District (Lesser) Hall Outbuilding	A/PA/14 - Sporting and
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	0	0	Rates Donation - Lesser Hall	community organisations using council and vested land -
Property rates	Donation	100%		492	1,011	1,011	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Speedway	rateability
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - West Plantagenet Pony Club Grounds	
Property rates	Donation	100%		645	1,274	1,274	Rates Donation - Narpanup Golf Course	
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Communications Tower	
Property rates	Donation	100%		645	1,274	1,274	Rates Donation - Mount Barker Historic Museum	
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - Kendenup Tennis Courts	
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - Cattle Saleyards - Shed	
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - Cattle Saleyards - Cattle Yards	
Property rates	Donation	100%		900	900	900	Rates Donation - Lot 150 Beverley Road Kendenup	
				46,951	47,213	46,149		

(f) Waste Rate

Pursuant to Sections 66(1)-(3) of the Waste Avoidance and Resources Recovery Act 2007, and using the minimum rate provisions of the Local Government Act 1995, a Waste Rate will be imposed on rateable properties in 2020/2021.

		2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
Minimum Rate	No. of Properties	revenue	revenue	revenue
\$		\$	\$	\$
56.00	3,477	194,712	194,376	194,376

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS

Items excluded from calculation of budgeted deficiency

When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995 the

Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the Local Government Act 1995 the				
following amounts have been excluded as provided by		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32		Budget	Actual	Budget
which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.	Note	30 June 2021	30 June 2020	30 June 2020
		\$	\$	\$
(i) Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been exclude	led			
from operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement.				
Adjustments to operating activities				
Less: Profit on asset disposals	4(b)	(10,584)	(3,877)	(27,308)
Less: Movement in contract liabilities associated with restricted of	cash	181,924	0	0
Less: Movement in employee liabilities associated with restricted	d cash	(132,486)	66,969	0
Add: Loss on disposal of assets	4(b)	80,822	37,161	40,532
Add: Depreciation on assets	5	5,242,047	5,239,047	5,924,701
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities		5,361,723	5,339,300	5,937,925
(ii) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted defici	iency			
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.				
Adjustments to net current assets				
Less: Unspent borrowings	6(c)	(500,000)	(341,356)	0
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	3	(3,214,750)	(3,588,637)	(2,559,297)
Less: Current assets not expected to be received at end of year				
- current portion of self supporting loans receivable		(41,762)	(39,681)	3,255
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year				
- Current portion of borrowings		637,963	410,066	373,516
- Current portion of contract liability held in reserve		181,924	0	0
- Employee benefit provisions		812,159	944,645	877,676
- Bonds and deposits held		209,126	39,924	150,965
Total adjustments to net current assets		(1,915,340)	(2,575,039)	(1,153,885)

2 (a). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)

		2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
		Budget	Actual	Budget
	Note	30 June 2021	30 June 2020	30 June 2020
		\$	\$	\$
(iii) Composition of estimated net current assets				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents - unrestricted	3	79,603	1,367,745	0
Cash and cash equivalents - restricted				
Cash backed reserves	3	3,214,750	3,588,637	2,559,297
Unspent borrowings	6(c)	500,000	341,356	0
Financial assets - unrestricted		172,177	39,681	0
Receivables		391,445	602,770	616,368
Inventories		32,971	35,630	59,125
		4,390,946	5,975,819	3,234,790
Less: current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		(843,560)	(357,052)	(829,713)
Contract liabilities		(181,924)	(181,924)	0
Long term borrowings		(637,963)	(410,066)	(373,516)
Provisions		(812,159)	(944,645)	(877,676)
		(2,475,606)	(1,893,687)	(2,080,905)
Net current assets		1,915,340	4,082,132	1,153,885
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	2 (a)(ii)	(1,915,340)	(2,575,039)	(1,153,885)
Closing funding surplus / (deficit)		0	1,507,093	0

2 (b). NET CURRENT ASSETS (CONTINUED)

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Plantagenet becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

CONTRACT ASSETS

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

PROVISIONS

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

INVENTORIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Superannuation

The Shire of Plantagenet contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Plantagenet contributes are defined contribution plans.

LEASE LIABILITIES

The present value of future lease payments not paid at the reporting date discounted using the incremental borrowing rate where the implicit interest rate in the lease is not readily determined.

TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire of Plantagenet's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Plantagenet's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire of Plantagenet's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

LAND HELD FOR RESALE

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

CONTRACT LIABILITIES

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

3. RECONCILIATION OF CASH

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

	Note	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
		\$	\$	\$
Cash at bank and on hand		887,163	1,390,548	659,679
Term deposits		2,907,190	3,907,190	1,899,618
		3,794,353	5,297,738	2,559,297
- Unrestricted cash and cash equivalents		79,603	1,367,745	0
- Restricted cash and cash equivalents		3,714,750	3,929,993	2,559,297
·		3,794,353	5,297,738	2,559,297
The following restrictions have been imposed				
by regulation or other externally imposed				
requirements on cash and cash equivalents:				
Leave reserve		34,975	151,453	150,965
Plant replacement reserve		969,502	918,854	581,660
Drainage and water management reserve		86,242	85,448	85,131
Waste management reserve		641,447	491,377	455,482
Computer software/hardware upgrade reserve		110,992	207,703	207,309
Mount Barker Regional Saleyards capital improvements	reserve	124,312	294,820	52,503
Mount Barker Regional Saleyards operating loss reserve		293,724	291,021	292,246
Outstanding land resumptions reserve		9,479	9,392	9,357
Natural disaster reserve		197,042	119,909	120,032
Plantagenet medical centre reserve		85,404	2,853	18,973
Spring Road roadworks reserve		56,324	55,806	55,599
Mount Barker swimming pool revitalisation reserve		213,852	449,675	57,932
Hockey ground carpet replacement		94,652	75,704	75,559
Community resource centre building reserve		40,731	30,313	30,255
Museum complex reserve		9,580	68,940	63,798
Standpipe reserve		17,925	21,489	21,485
Paths and trails reserve		28,807	28,542	31,024
Major Projects and Renewals Reserve		199,760	285,338	249,987
Unspent borrowings	6(c)	500,000	341,356	0
		3,714,750	3,929,993	2,559,297
Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result				
opolating dominion to not room.				
Net result		1,042,087	(983,035)	(2,205,890)
Depreciation	5	5,242,047	5,239,047	5,924,701
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	4(b)	70,238	33,284	13,224
(Increase)/decrease in receivables		195,342	149,460	239,830
(Increase)/decrease in inventories		2,659	28,790	25,465
Increase/(decrease) in payables		486,508	2,005	677,254
Increase/(decrease) in contract liabilities		0	181,924	(82,780)
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions		(132,486)	53,120	40,756
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		(3,927,114)	(1,613,521)	(1,933,620)
Net cash from operating activities		2,979,281	3,091,074	2,698,940

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 2 - Net Current Assets.

FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cos if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

4. FIXED ASSETS

(a) Acquisition of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

	Governance	Law, order, public safety	Health	Community amenities	Recreation and culture	Transport	Economic services	Other property and services	2020/21 Budget total	2019/20 Actual total	2019/20 Budget total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment											
Land - freehold land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Land - vested in and under the control	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buildings - non-specialised	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	0	7,500	12,045	790,666
Buildings - specialised	15,530	0	385,221	20,000	1,956,302	0	24,880	10,000	2,411,933	188,118	0
Furniture and equipment	200,000	0	0	18,543	5,000	0	20,900	0	244,443	52,544	68,543
Plant and equipment	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	38,000	582,200	675,200	237,000	645,500
	215,530	55,000	385,221	38,543	1,961,302	0	91,280	592,200	3,339,076	489,707	1,504,709
<u>Infrastructure</u>											
Infrastructure - roads	0	0	0	0	0	3,703,544	0	0	3,703,544	2,882,872	3,546,771
Infrastructure - footpaths	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	55,462	0
Infrastructure - drainage	0	0	0	0	0	288,625	0	0	288,625	7,376	0
Infrastructure - parks and ovals	0	0	0	0	97,322	0	0	0	97,322	47,678	105,000
Infrastructure - other infrastructure	0	0		27,658	42,871	0	1,112,785	0	1,183,314	63,942	197,909
•	0	0	0	27,658	140,193	4,042,169	1,112,785	0	5,322,805	3,057,330	3,849,680
Total acquisitions	215,530	55,000	385,221	66,201	2,101,495	4,042,169	1,204,065	592,200	8,661,881	3,547,037	5,354,389

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

RECOGNITION OF ASSETS

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with *Financial Management Regulation* 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately.

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

4. FIXED ASSETS

(b) Disposals of Assets

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	2020/21 Budget Net Book Value	2020/21 Budget Sale Proceeds	2020/21 Budget Profit	2020/21 Budget Loss	2019/20 Actual Net Book Value	2019/20 Actual Sale Proceeds	2019/20 Actual Profit	2019/20 Actual Loss	2019/20 Budget Net Book Value	2019/20 Budget Sale Proceeds	2019/20 Budget Profit	2019/20 Budget Loss
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
By Program												
Governance		0	0	0		(6,755)	0	(6,755)	34,444	20,000	0	(14,444)
Law, order, public safety	21,000	12,000	0	(9,000)		0	0	0		0	0	0
Recreation and culture		0	0	0		(5,382)	0	(5,382)		0	0	0
Economic services	7,500	12,500	5,000	0	11,325	11,325	0	0		0	0	0
Other property and services	198,438	132,200	5,584	(71,822)	38,688	17,541	3,877	(25,024)	110,781	112,001	27,308	(26,088)
	226,938	156,700	10,584	(80,822)	50,013	16,729	3,877	(37,161)	145,224	132,000	27,308	(40,532)
By Class												
Property, Plant and Equipment												
Plant and equipment	226,938	156,700	10,584	(80,822)	50,013	16,729	3,877	(37,161)	145,224	132,000	27,308	(40,532)
	226,938	156,700	10,584	(80,822)	50,013	16,729	3,877	(37,161)	145,224	132,000	27,308	(40,532)

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

GAINS AND LOSSES ON DISPOSAL

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

5. ASSET DEPRECIATION

By Program

Governance

Law, order, public safety

Health

Education and welfare

Community amenities

Recreation and culture

Transport

Economic services

Other property and services

By Class

Buildings - non-specialised

Buildings - specialised

Furniture and equipment

Plant and equipment

Infrastructure - roads

Infrastructure - footpaths

Infrastructure - drainage

Infrastructure - parks and ovals

Infrastructure - other infrastructure

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

DEPRECIATION

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings - non-specialised	30 to 50 years
Buildings - specialised	50 to 80 years
Furniture and equipment	4 to 10 years
Plant and equipment	5 to 15 years

Infrastructure - roads

Infrastructure - footpaths 20 years
Infrastructure - drainage 80 years
Infrastructure - parks and ovals 30 to 75 years
Infrastructure - other infrastructure 10 to 60 Years

2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
Budget	Actual	Budget
\$	\$	\$
145,918	145,918	147,231
257,533	257,533	246,850
42,517	42,517	51,749
16,908	16,908	26,137
58,924	58,924	65,528
756,202	756,202	925,602
3,431,630	3,431,630	3,627,120
207,174	204,174	474,848
325,241	325,241	359,636
5,242,047	5,239,047	5,924,701
56,365	56,365	604,581
413,346	413,346	82,443
235,414	235,414	256,771
563,098	560,098	556,406
3,184,565	3,184,565	3,364,980
92,643	92,643	94,860
154,422	154,422	167,280
199,904	199,904	202.697
342,290	342,290	594,684
5,242,047	5,239,047	5,924,701

AMORTISATION

The depreciable amount of all intangible assets with a finite useful life, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The assets residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and useful live and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income.

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

Purpose	Loan Number	Institution	Interest n Rate	Budget Principal 1 July 2020	2020/21 Budget New Loans	2020/21 Budget Principal Repayments	Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget Interest Repayments	Actual Principal 1 July 2019	2019/20 Actual New Loans	2019/20 Actual Principal Repayments	Actual Principal outstanding 30 June 2020	2019/20 Actual Interest Repayments	Budget Principal 1 July 2019	2019/20 Budget New Loans	2019/20 Budget Principal Repayments	Budget Principal outstanding 30 June 2020	2019/20 Budget Interest Repayments
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Governance																		
New Administration Centre	90	WATC	5.8%	986,481	0	(175,332)	811,149	(63,804)	1,152,037		(165,556)	986,481	(75,547)	1,152,037	((165,556)	986,481	(75,547)
Health																		
Plantagenet Medical Centre	97	WATC	1.5%	420,000	0	(39,232)	380,768	(6,553)	0	420,000	0	420,000	0	0	(0	0	0
Recreation and culture																		
Sounness Park Development	94	WATC	3.8%	126,113		(40,449)	85,663	(5,672)	165,053		(38,940)	126,113	(6,148)	165,053	((38,940)	126,113	(7,524)
Swimming Pool Refurbishment	98	WATC	1.5%	0	500,000	0	500,000	0	0	0	0	0					0	
Economic services																		
Saleyards Roof	95	WATC	2.7%	157,963		(24,594)	133,369	(4,100)	181,906		(23,943)	157,963	(4,796)	181,906	((23,943)	157,962	(4,751)
				1,690,556	500,000	(279,607)	1,910,949	(80,130)	1,498,995	420,000	(228,439)	1,690,556	(86,491)	1,498,995	((228,439)	1,270,556	(87,822)
Self Supporting Loans Health																		
Plantagenet Village Homes	93	WATC	3.7%	0	0	0	0	0	470,555	0	(470,555)	0	(7,675)	470,555	((128,373)	342,181	(20,746)
Plantagenet Village Homes	96	WATC	1.7%	427,935	0	(39,681)	388,255	(10,649)	0	427,935	0	427,935	0	0	(0	0	0
Recreation and culture																		
Mount Barker Golf Club - Bowls Turf	99	WATC	1.5%	0	70,000	(22,816)	47,184	(1,441)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0	0	0
				427,935	70,000	(62,496)	435,439	(12,089)	470,555	427,935	(470,555)	427,935	(7,675)	470,555	((128,373)	342,181	(20,746)
				2,118,492	570,000	(342,103)	2,346,388	(92,219)	1,969,549	847,935	(698,993)	2,118,492	(94,166)	1,969,549	((356,812)	1,612,737	(108,568)

All borrowing repayments, other than self supporting loans, will be financed by general purpose revenue. The self supporting loan(s) repayment will be fully reimbursed.

6. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(b) New borrowings - 2020/21

Particulars/Purpose	Institution	Loan type	Term (years)	Interest rate	Amount borrowed budget	Total interest & charges	Amount used budget	Balance unspent
				%	\$	\$	\$	\$
Pool Refurbishment	WATC	Debenture	10	1.5%	500,000	19,782	0	500,000
Mt Barker Golf Club	WATC	Debenture	3	1.5%	70,000	2,770	70,000	0
					570,000	22,552	70,000	500,000

2020/21

2019/20

2019/20

(c) Unspent borrowings

Loan Details	Purpose of the loan	Year Ioan taken	Amount b/fwd.	Amount used 2020/21 Budget	New loans unspent at 30 June 2021	Amount as at 30 June 2021	
_			\$	\$	\$	\$	
Medical Centre	Building Expansion	2019/2020	341,356	341,356	0	()
			341,356	341,356	0	(5

(d) Credit Facilities

	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Undrawn borrowing facilities			
credit standby arrangements			
Bank overdraft limit	500,000	500,000	500,000
Bank overdraft at balance date	0	0	0
Credit card limit	20,000	20,000	20,000
Credit card balance at balance date	0	0	0
Total amount of credit unused	520,000	520,000	520,000
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	2,346,388	2,118,492	1,612,737

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

BORROWING COSTS

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

7. CASH BACKED RESERVES

(a) Cash Backed Reserves - Movement

		2020/21		2020/21	2020/21	2019/20		2019/20	2019/20	2019/20		2019/20	2019/20
		Budget	2020/21	Budget	Budget	Actual	2019/20	Actual	Actual	Budget	2019/20	Budget	Budget
		Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Actual	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing
		Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance
	•	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a)	Leave reserve	151,453	52,087	(168,565)	34,975	139,501	11,952	0	151,453	138,553	12,412	0	150,965
(b)	Plant replacement reserve	918,854	576,148	(525,500)	969,502	425,013	587,573	(93,732)	918,854	422,127	591,533	(432,000)	581,660
(c)	Drainage and water management reserve	85,448	794	0	86,242	84,347	1,101	0	85,448	83,774	1,357	0	85,131
(d)	Waste management reserve	491,377	200,561	(50,491)	641,447	304,994	200,883	(14,500)	491,377	302,922	202,560	(50,000)	455,482
(e)	Computer software/hardware upgrade reserve	207,703	103,289	(200,000)	110,992	155,026	52,677	0	207,703	153,972	53,337	0	207,309
(f)	Mount Barker Regional Saleyards capital improvements reserve	294,820	64,157	(234,665)	124,312	151,535	231,280	(87,995)	294,820	150,506	97,498	(195,501)	52,503
(g)	Mount Barker Regional Saleyards operating loss reserve	291,021	2,703	0	293,724	279,090	11,931	0	291,021	277,195	15,051	0	292,246
(h)	Outstanding land resumptions reserve	9,392	87	0	9,479	9,271	121	0	9,392	9,208	149	0	9,357
(i)	Natural disaster reserve	119,909	77,133	0	197,042	43,364	76,545	0	119,909	43,070	76,962	0	120,032
(j)	Plantagenet medical centre reserve	2,853	82,551	0	85,404	357,751	81,118	(436,016)	2,853	355,322	84,569	(420,918)	18,973
(k)	Spring Road roadworks reserve	55,806	518	0	56,324	55,087	719	0	55,806	54,713	886	0	55,599
(1)	Mount Barker swimming pool revitalisation reserve	449,675	4,177	(240,000)	213,852	7,024	442,651	0	449,675	6,976	50,956	0	57,932
(m)	Hockey ground carpet replacement	75,704	18,948	0	94,652	56,728	18,976	0	75,704	56,343	19,216	0	75,559
(n)	Community resource centre building reserve	30,313	10,418	0	40,731	22,712	7,601	0	30,313	22,558	7,697	0	30,255
(o)	Museum complex reserve	68,940	640	(60,000)	9,580	68,051	889	0	68,940	67,701	1,097	(5,000)	63,798
(p)	Standpipe reserve	21,489	10,336	(13,900)	17,925	11,212	10,277	0	21,489	11,136	10,349	0	21,485
(q)	Paths and trails reserve	28,542	265	0	28,807	31,237	405	(3,100)	28,542	31,024	0	0	31,024
(r)	Major Projects and Renewals Reserve	285,338	71,228	(156,806)	199,760	305,050	27,966	(47,678)	285,338	301,036	28,951	(80,000)	249,987
		3,588,637	1,276,041	(1,649,927)	3,214,750	2,506,993	1,764,665	(683,021)	3,588,637	2,488,136	1,254,580	(1,183,419)	2,559,297

7. CASH BACKED RESERVES (CONTINUED)

(b) Cash Backed Reserves - Purposes

In accordance with Council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

	in accordance with countries resolutions in relation to each resolve	Anticipated	
	Reserve name	date of use	Purpose of the reserve
(a)	Leave reserve	Ongoing	To fund sick, annual and long service leave entitlements for former staff and unplanned payments of annual leave and long service leave
(b)	Plant replacement reserve	Ongoing	To fund the purchase of vehicles, plant and machinery
(c)	Drainage and water management reserve	Ongoing	To fund the purchase of land for drainage purposes and carry out major drainage works and projects identified in the Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy 2020
(d)	Waste management reserve	Ongoing	To fund waste management infrastructure and major items of associated plant and equipment
(e)	Computer software/hardware upgrade reserve	Ongoing	To fund the upgrade of business system software and hardware with latest versions and additional functionality
(f)	Mount Barker Regional Saleyards capital improvements reserve	Ongoing	To fund capital works and purchases at the Mount Barker Regional Saleyards
(g)	Mount Barker Regional Saleyards operating loss reserve	Ongoing	To retain a proportion of Saleyards operating surpluses to fund operating deficits
(h)	Outstanding land resumptions reserve	Ongoing	To fund old / outstanding obligations for land resumptions associated with road realignments and the like
(i)	Natural disaster reserve	Ongoing	To fund the Council's proportion of natural disaster events in the Shire of Plantagenet
(j)	Plantagenet medical centre reserve	Ongoing	To fund the renewal, refurbishment and improvements to the Plantagenet Medical Centre
(k)	Spring Road roadworks reserve	Ongoing	To fund the construction of roadworks in Spring Road, Porongurup as required by the relevant subdivision condition
(l)	Mount Barker swimming pool revitalisation reserve	Ongoing	To fund planning and capital works associated with the revitalisation of the Mount Barker Memorial Swimming Pool
(m)	Hockey ground carpet replacement	Ongoing	To contribute towards the planned replacement of carpet at the Sounness Park Hockey Ground
(n)	Community resource centre building reserve	Ongoing	To contribute to the maintenance, renewal, refurbishment and improvements to the Mount Barker Community Resource Centre
(o)	Museum complex reserve	Ongoing	To fund the refurbishment of buildings at the Mount Barker Historical Museum complex
(p)	Standpipe reserve	Ongoing	To fund the repair, renewal and upgrade of water standpipes
(q)	Paths and trails reserve	Ongoing	To fund the development of new pathways, cycleway infrastructure and trails
(r)	Major Projects and Renewals Reserve	Ongoing	To fund new, improvements or refurbishments to existing Shire buildings and / or infrastructure and concept planning / working drawi for projects, to be determined by the Council

8. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE

	2020/21	2019/20	2019/20
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Governance	300	845	300
General purpose funding	70,450	58,138	72,300
Law, order, public safety	24,000	20,340	18,500
Health	97,237	87,652	93,326
Education and welfare	24,033	23,018	24,033
Community amenities	956,888	952,317	1,047,776
Recreation and culture	187,005	184,220	191,505
Transport	1,000	909	0
Economic services	978,950	1,060,572	934,710
Other property and services	18,050	15,472	23,060
	2,357,913	2,403,483	2,405,510

9. GRANT REVENUE

	Uns	pent grants,	Grants, subsidies and contributions revenue					
	Liability 1 July 2020	Increase in Liability	Liability Reduction (As revenue)	Total Liability 30 June 2021	Current Liability 30 June 2021	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual	2019/20 Budget
By Program:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(a) Operating grants, subsidie and contributions	s							
General purpose funding				0		1,106,721	2,063,460	1,056,110
Law, order, public safety				0		151,110	190,126	181,425
Recreation and culture				0		19,971	6,732	19,971
Transport				0		0	1,000	0
Economic services				0		146,510	57,800	92,000
Other property and services				0		40,000	39,829	40,000
	0		0 0	0	0	1,464,312	2,358,947	1,389,506
(b) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contribution	s							
Governance				0		0	11,707	0
Recreation and culture				0		1,100,000	12,975	85,000
Transport				0		2,027,114	1,588,839	1,848,620
Economic services				0		800,000	0	0
	0		0 0	0	0	3,927,114	1,613,521	1,933,620
Total	0		0 0	0	0	5,391,426	3,972,468	3,323,126

10. REVENUE RECOGNITION

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Recognition of revenue is dependant on the source of revenue and the associated terms and conditions associated with each source

of revenue and re Revenue	ecognised as follows:	When obligations typically			Determination of transaction		Measuring obligations for	
Category	Nature of goods and services	satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties		Allocating transaction price	returns	Revenue recognition
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Specified area rates	Rates charge for specific defined purpose	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Service charges	Charge for specific service	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Grant contracts with customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
or contributions for the construction of non-financial	s Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
Grants with no contract commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no reciprocal commitment	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Licences/ Registrations/ Approvals	Building, planning, development and animal management, having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming.	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Based on timing of issue of the associated rights	No refunds	On payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval
Pool inspections	Compliance safety check	Single point in time		None	Set by State legislation	Lh	No refunds	After inspection complete based
Other inspections	Regulatory Food, Health and Safety	Single point in time	equal annually fee Full payment prior to inspection	None	Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	inspection cycle Applied fully on timing of inspection	Not applicable	on a 4 year cycle Revenue recognised after inspection event occurs
Waste management collections	Kerbside collection service	Over time	Payment on an annual basis in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the collection period	Not applicable	Output method based on regular weekly and fortnightly period as proportionate to
Waste management entry fees	Waste treatment, recycling and disposal service at disposal sites	Single point in time	Payment in advance at gate or on normal trading terms if credit provided	None	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Not applicable	collection service On entry to facility
Airport landing charges		Single point in time	Monthly in arrears	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully on timing of landing/take-off	Not applicable	On landing/departure event
Property hire and entry	d Use of halls and facilities	Single point in time	In full in advance	Refund if event cancelled within 7 days	Adopted by council annually	Based on timing of entry to facility	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	On entry or at conclusion of hire
Memberships	Gym and pool membership	Over time	Payment in full in advance	Refund for unused portion on application	Adopted by council annually	Apportioned equally across the access period	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method Over 12 months matched to access right
Fees and charges for other goods and services	Cemetery services, library fees, r reinstatements and private works	Single point in time	Payment in full in advance	None	Adopted by council annually	Applied fully based on timing of provision		Output method based on provision of service or completion of works
Sale of stock	Aviation fuel, kiosk and visitor centre stock	Single point in time	In full in advance, on 15 day credit	Refund for faulty goods	Adopted by council annually, set by mutual agreement	Applied fully based on timing of provision	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price	Output method based on goods
Commissions		Over time	Payment in full on sale	None		On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Reimbursements	: Insurance claims	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	When claim is agreed	Not applicable	When claim is agreed

11. OTHER INFORMATION

	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
The net result includes as revenues			
(a) Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	50,000	47,098	50,000
- Other funds	25,000	24,253	30,000
Late payment of fees and charges *	15,534	8,825	20,000
Other interest revenue (refer note 1b)	50,263	60,059	54,000
	140,797	140,235	154,000
* The Shire has resolved to charge interest under			
section 6.13 for the late payment of any amount			
of money at 8%.			
(b) Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	1,865,102	920,986	2,533,397
	1,865,102	920,986	2,533,397
The net result includes as expenses			
(c) Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	(54,632)	(27,316)	(26,000)
Other services	(12,000)	(8,540)	(12,000)
	(66,632)	(35,856)	(38,000)
(d) Interest expenses (finance costs)			
Borrowings (refer Note 6(a))	92,219	94,166	108,568
	92,219	94,166	108,568
(e) Elected members remuneration			
Meeting fees	(81,450)	(80,471)	(81,450)
Shire President's allowance	(6,790)	(6,932)	(6,790)
Deputy Shire President's allowance	(1,698)	(1,556)	(1,698)
Travelling expenses	(20,000)	(20,078)	(20,000)
Telecommunications allowance	(2,000)	(224)	(2,000)
	(111,938)	(109,261)	(111,938)

2020/21

2019/20

2019/20

12. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

	Balance	Estimated	Estimated	Estimated			
Detail	Balance amounts 30 June 2020 received		amounts paid	balance 30 June 2021			
	\$	\$	\$	\$			
Feral Pig Eradication program	83,360	0	0	83,360			
Public Open Space	102,076	0	(39,720)	62,356			
Sale of land for non-payment of rates	330,290	0	0	330,290			
	515,726	0	(39,720)	476,006			

13. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - OTHER INFORMATION

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE 2021

CAPITAL WORKS PROGRAM

			Renewal,							
	Responsible Officer	Account Number	New or Upgrade	Source of Funds		2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual		019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING										
OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING Transfers to Reserve Funds Transfers to Reserve Funds Transfer Interest to Reserve Funds Total Transfers to Reserve Funds	DCEO DCEO	50301.0398 50301.0399		Municipal Municipal	\$ \$	(1,226,039) (50,003) (1,276,041)	\$	(1,327,568) (47,098) (1,374,666)	\$	(1,163,890) (59,942) (1,223,832)
PROGRAM 4 - GOVERNANCE MEMBERS OF COUNCIL Capital Expenditure Purchase Vehicle - Governance Total Capital Expenditure	EMWS	50401.0006	R		\$ \$	<u>-</u>	\$ \$		\$ \$	- -
Capital Income Trade In Vehicle - Governance Total Capital Income	EMWS	40401.0105			\$ \$	-	\$ \$		\$ \$	- -
OVERHEADS - ADMINISTRATION Capital Expenditure Administration Building (PC) - Building Renewal Admin Building - Repaint South Façade Walls / Timberwork Purchase Vehicle - CEO Purchase Vehicle - DCEO Refurbishment - Lot 337 Martin Street - Council Homes Admin Building - Replace vanity in staff toilets New Business System Software Total Capital Income	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR EMWS EMWS BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR DCEO	50402.0252 50409.0252 50416.0006 50417.0006 51431.0252 51809.0252 50412.0006	R R R R R	Municipal Municipal Municipal Municipal	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(5,000) (5,030) - - - (5,500) (200,000) (215,530)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	- (35,549) (12,045) -	\$ \$ \$	(5,000) (5,030) - (35,549) (12,045) - - (57,624)
Capital Income Reimbursement - Lot 337 Martin Street - Council Homes Transfers from Reserve Funds Trade In Vehicle - CEO Trade In Vehicle - EMSD Total Capital Income TOTAL GOVERNANCE AND ADMIN. CAPITAL EXPENSES TOTAL GOVERNANCE AND ADMIN. CAPITAL INCOME	DCEO DCEO EMWS EMWS	40414.0229 40415.0486 40416.0105 40417.0105			\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	- - - - (215,530)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	- -	\$	11,732 - - - 11,732 (57,624) 11,732

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	Renewal, New or Upgrade	Source of Funds	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 5 - LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY							
FIRE PREVENTION - COUNCIL Capital Expenditure Purchase Vehicle - CESM Total Capital Expenditure	EMWS	50520.0006	R	Plant Replacement Reserve	\$ (55,000) \$ (55,000)		\$ - \$ -
Capital Income Trade In Vehicle - CESM Total Capital Income	EMWS	40520.0105			\$ 12,000 \$ 12,000		\$ - \$ -
ANIMAL CONTROL Capital Expenditure Purchase Vehicle - Ranger Total Capital Expenditure	EMWS	50511.0006	R		\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
Capital Income Trade In Vehicle - Ranger Total Capital Income	EMWS	40511.0105			\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
TOTAL LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY CAPITAL EXPENSE TOTAL LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY CAPITAL INCOME					\$ (55,000) \$ 12,000		\$ - \$ -

			Renewal,				
	Responsible Officer	Account Number	New or Upgrade	Source of Funds	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 7 - HEALTH							
PREVENTIVE SERVICES - OTHER Capital Expenditure Plantagenet Medical Centre Facilities Upgrade Total Capital Expenditure	BLDG SRVR	51771.0252	U	Loan & Reserve Funds	\$ (385,221) \$ (385,221)	,	• • •
Capital Income Transfers from Reserve Funds Proceeds from Loan - Medical Centre Facilities Upgrade Total Capital Income	DCEO DCEO	40724.0486 40725.0496			\$ - \$ - \$	\$ 46,016 \$ 420,000 \$ 466,016	\$ 420,000
TOTAL HEALTH CAPITAL EXPENSES TOTAL HEALTH CAPITAL INCOME					\$ (385,221) \$ -	\$ (78,644) \$ 466,016	
PROGRAM 8 - EDUCATION & WELFARE							
AGED & DISABLED Capital Income Principal Repayments - Loan - Plantagenet Village Homes (SS) Total Capital Income TOTAL EDUCATION AND WELFARE CAPITAL EXPENSE TOTAL EDUCATION AND WELFARE CAPITAL INCOME	ACCOUNTANT	40822.0328			\$ 39,681 \$ 39,681 \$ - \$ 39,681	\$ 63,602 \$ -	\$ 128,373 \$ -

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	Renewal, New or	Source of Funds		0/2021		019/2020 st. Actual	-	19/2020
	Officer	Number	Upgrade	runas	Б	udget	ES	it. Actual	-	Budget
PROGRAM 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES										
WASTE DISPOSAL SITES Capital Expenditure										
Porongurup Trf Station – Capping, Ripping and Mounding	EMWS	51683.0252	N	Municipal	\$	(12,658)			\$	(12,658)
O'Neill Road Landfill Site - Recycled Oil Receptacle and Shed Cover	EMWS	51687.0252	R	Municipal	\$	(15,000)			\$	(15,000)
Kamballup Transfer Station - Infrastructure Total Capital Expenditure	EMWS	51772.0252	N		\$ \$	(27,658)	\$	(9,498) (9,498)		(9,500) (37,158)
Total Capital Experience					Ψ	(27,000)	Ψ	(3,430)	φ	(37,136)
Capital Income										
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41001.0486			\$	-	\$		\$	-
Total Capital Income					\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
TOWN PLANNING										
Capital Expenditure Purchase Vehicle - Planning Officer	EMWS	51013.0006	R		\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
Total Capital Expenditure	LINIVO	31013.0000	••		\$	-	\$		\$	-
·					·		·			
Capital Income		11010 0105			•		•		•	
Trade In Vehicle - Planning Officer Total Capital Income	EMWS	41012.0105			\$ \$	-	\$ \$		\$ \$	-
Total Gapital Income					Ψ		Ψ		Ψ	
OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES										
Capital Expenditure	5400	E4 40E 0000			•	(40.540)	•		•	(10.540)
CCTV - Upgrade Wilson Park Toilets - Upgrade	EMSD BLDG SRVR	51485.0006 51773.0252	U R	Municipal	\$ \$	(18,543)	\$	(13,314)	\$	(18,543) (14,000)
Toilet Upgrades (*)	BLDG SRVR	51773.0252	R	Municipal	\$	(20,000)	*	, , ,	Ψ \$	(14,000)
Total Capital Expenditure		2.2		a.iivipui	\$	(38,543)		(13,314)	*	(32,543)
TOTAL COMMUNITY AMENITIES CARITAL EVENICES						(00.00.1)		(00.04=)	_	(00 =0 ()
TOTAL COMMUNITY AMENITIES CAPITAL EXPENSES TOTAL COMMUNITY AMENITIES CAPITAL INCOME					\$ \$	(66,201)	\$ \$	(22,812)	\$ \$	(69,701)
TOTAL COMMONITY AMENITIES CAPITAL INCOME					Ф	-	Ф	-	Φ	-

			Renewal,						
	Responsible	Account	New or	Source of	2	2020/2021	2019/2020		2019/2020
	Officer	Number	Upgrade	Funds		Budget	E	Est. Actual	Budget
									_
PROGRAM 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE									
PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES Capital Expenditure									
Halls (PC) - Building Renewal	BLDG SRVR	51406.0252	R	Municipal	\$	(5,000)	\$	(7,370) \$	(5,000)
Lesser Hall - Repair Termite Damage / Damp Control	BLDG SRVR	51728.0252	R	Municipal	\$	(3,661)			,
Kendenup Hall - Upgrade Playground & Reticulation	EMWS	51774.0252	U	Municipal	\$	(20,871)	\$	(4,129) \$, , ,
Narrikup Hall - Repaint Exterior	BLDG SRVR	51775.0252	R	·	\$	` - ′	\$	(13,700) \$	(14,000)
Total Capital Expenditure					\$	(29,532)	\$	(25,199) \$	(47,661)
Capital Income	0050	44047.0400			•				
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41017.0486			\$	-	\$	- \$	
Total Capital Income					\$	-	\$	- \$	-
MOUNT BARKER SWIMMING POOL Capital Expenditure									
Swimming Pool (PC) - Building Renewal	EMSD	51407.0252	R	Municipal	\$	(2,500)	\$	- \$	(2,500)
Replace Swimming Pool Blanket Covers	POOL MGR	51776.0006	R		\$	(=,555)	\$	(15,120) \$	
Swimming Pool Facility Refurbishment	EMSD	51694.0252	R	CSRFF (\$500k), Drought (\$600k), Loan	\$	(1,600,000)		- \$, , ,
,				(\$500k)		, , ,			
Total Capital Expenditure					\$	(1,602,500)	\$	(15,120) \$	(20,500)
Capital Income									
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41020.0486			\$	-	\$	- \$	-
Direct Grants - Special Grants	DCEO	41021.0208			\$	1,100,000		- \$	
Loan - Swimming Pool Facility Refurbishment	DCEO	41022.0497			\$	500,000	\$	- \$	
Total Capital Income					\$	1,600,000	\$	- \$	
REC.CENTRE									
Capital Expenditure			_	,					
Gym Equipment	REC CTR MGR	51111.0006	R	Municipal	\$	(5,000)		(4,778) \$, , ,
Total Capital Expenditure					\$	(5,000)	\$	(4,778) \$	(5,000)

			Renewal,					
	Responsible	Account	New or	Source of	2020/2021	_	2019/2020	2019/2020
	Officer	Number	Upgrade	Funds	Budget	E	st. Actual	Budget
PARKS & RECREATION GROUNDS								
Capital Expenditure								
Frost Park - Pavilion Upgrade	BLDG SRVR	51691.0251	R	Major Projects and Renewals Reserve	\$ (124,484)	\$	(45,952) \$	(55,436)
Sounness Park - Hockey Score Board	BLDG SRVR	51770.0251	R		\$ -	\$	(27,792) \$	(20,000)
Water Transfer - Lot 81 Dam to Sounness Park (via Frost Park)	EMWS	51777.0251	N	Major Projects and Renewals Reserve	\$ (32,322)	\$	(47,678) \$	(80,000)
Bonnyup Park - New Playground	EMWS	51778.0251	R	Municipal	\$ (25,000)	\$	- \$	(25,000)
Frost Park - Reticulation	CEO	51812.0251	R	Municipal	\$ (22,000)	\$	- \$	-
Sounness Park - Hockey Ground Protective Strip	BLDG SRVR	51813.0251	R	Municipal	\$ (10,000)	\$	- \$	-
Shire of Plantagenet Water Strategy	EMWS	51838.0251	N	Municipal	\$ (30,000)	\$	- \$	-
Total Capital Expenditure					\$ (243,806)	\$	(121,422) \$	(180,436)
Capital Income								
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41127.0486			\$ 156,806	\$	47,678 \$	80,000
Total Capital Income					\$ 156,806	\$	47,678 \$	80,000
LIBRARY SERVICES								
Capital Expenditure								
Library - Shift Counter and Replace Carpet Tiles	EMSD	51779.0252	U	Municipal	\$ (13,142)	\$	(4,358) \$	(14,000)
Total Capital Expenditure					\$ (13,142)	\$	(4,358) \$	(14,000)
OTHER RECREATION & CULTURE (Community Resource Centre, Mi	itchell House, Police	Station Muse	um)					
Capital Expenditure								
Recreation & Cultural Buildings (PC) - Building Renewal	BLDG SRVR	50407.0252	R	Municipal	\$ (5,000)		- \$. , ,
Museum Complex - Renew Historic Buildings	BLDG SRVR	51535.0252	R	Municipal	\$ (14,784)		(216) \$. , ,
Mitchell House	BLDG SRVR	51730.0252	R	Municipal	\$ (7,808)		(3,970) \$,
Museum Complex - Archive Repository	BLDG SRVR	51780.0252	N	Reserve & Municipal	\$ (119,923)		(3,052) \$, ,
Community Resource Centre - Replace Box Gutters & Walkway	BLDG SRVR	51781.0252	R	Municipal	\$ (60,000)		- \$, , ,
Total Capital Expenditure					\$ (207,515)	\$	(7,238) \$	(189,753)
Capital Income								
Principal Repayments - Loan - Plantagenet Village Homes (SS)	ACCOUNTANT	41121.0329			\$ 22,816	\$	- \$	-
Grants & Contributions - Other Recreation & Culture	DCEO	41130.0450			\$ -	\$	12,975 \$,
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41131.0486			\$ 60,000		- \$,
Total Capital Income					\$ 82,816	\$	12,975 \$	77,975
TOTAL RECREATION AND CULTURE CAPITAL EXPENSES					\$ (2,101,495)		(178,115) \$. , ,
TOTAL RECREATION AND CULTURE CAPITAL INCOME					\$ 1,839,622	\$	60,653 \$	157,975

			Renewal,							
	Responsible Officer	Account Number	New or Upgrade	Source of Funds)20/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	2	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 12 - TRANSPORT										
ROAD CONSTRUCTION										
Capital Expenditure										
Regional Road Group	ENNA	51782.0250	R		Φ		Φ	(000 005)	Φ	(000 100)
Spencer Road - SLK 0.00 to 5.24 Spencer Road - SLK 5.24 to 11.49	EMWS EMWS	51782.0250	R R	RRG, Municipal	\$	(252.070)	\$	(232,665)		(232,100)
Settlement Road - SLK 14.81 to 18.83	EMWS	51814.0250	R R	RRG, Municipal	\$ \$	(252,070)		-	\$ \$	-
Settlement hodu - SEN 14.01 to 10.03	EIVIVVO	31010.0230	n	RRG, Municipal	Φ \$	(185,164) (437,234)		(232,665)	-	(232,100)
Blackspot (Federal)					Ф	(437,234)	Ð	(232,003)	Ψ	(232,100)
Lake Matilda Rd - Red Gum Pass Road - Intersection	EMWS	51654.0250	R	Federal Blackspot, Municipal	\$	(23,343)	\$	(61,217)	\$	(84,560)
Earlo Matilia 11a 11a dan 1 aso 1 ada 11a dan 1	2	01004.0200	••	r cacrar blackspot, warnerpar	\$	(23,343)		(61,217)		(84,560)
Blackspot (State)					Ψ	(20,010)	Ψ.	(01,217)	Ψ	(0.,000)
Pile Road - Intersection with Muir Hwy	EMWS	51734.0250	R		\$	_	\$	(10,295)	\$	(23,203)
,					\$	-	\$	(10,295)		(23,203)
Commodity Route Funding								, , ,		, , ,
Woogenellup Road - SLK 0.00 - 5.89	EMWS	51783.0250	R		\$	-	\$	(260,676)	\$	(228,700)
Chillinup Road - SLK 0 - 7.87	EMWS	51784.0250	R		\$	-	\$	(437,057)	\$	(452,870)
Mallawillup Road - SLK 0.00 to 16.08 and SLK 16.09 to 27.54	EMWS	51785.0250	R		\$	-	\$	(409,467)	\$	(403,315)
Pile Road - SLK 3.72 - 9.34	EMWS	51815.0250	R	CRF, Municipal	\$	(237,515)	\$	-	\$	-
Palmdale Road - SLK 0.00 - 4.32	EMWS	51816.0250	R	CRF, Municipal	\$	(204,585)	\$	-	\$	-
Yellanup Road - SLK 13.04 to 19.50	EMWS	51817.0250	R	CRF, Municipal	\$	(320,821)		-	\$	-
					\$	(762,921)	\$	(1,107,200)	\$	(1,084,885)
Roads to Recovery			_							
Mount Barker Road - SLK 4.05 to 5.93	EMWS	51786.0250	R		\$	-	\$	(279,131)		(278,105)
Mount Barker Road - SLK 0.745 - 4.05	EMWS	51787.0250	R		\$	-	\$	(108,766)		(106,193)
Hannan Way - SLK 0.74 - 1.27	EMWS	51788.0250	R		\$	-	\$	(96,218)		(96,900)
Pile Road - Total length	EMWS	51789.0250	R	272	\$	-	\$	(71,612)		(85,000)
Martin Street - SLK 0.01 - 0.27	EMWS	51818.0250	R	RTR	\$	(40,790)		-	\$	-
Sturdee Road - SLK 3.60 to 6.30	EMWS	51819.0250	R R	RTR	\$	(332,240)		-	\$	-
Bloxidge Road - SLK 0 .00to 10.80	EMWS	51820.0250	н	RTR	\$ \$	(151,200)		- (EEE 707)	ф	- (ECC 100)
					\$	(524,230)	Þ	(555,727)	\$	(566,198)
LRCIP (Federal)										
Wilson Road - SLK 2.35 - 4.28	EMWS	51839.0250	R	LRCIP	\$	(303,214)	Ф		\$	
WIISON NOAU - SEN 2.30 - 4.20	LIVIVVO	31033.0230	n	LRCIP	Φ \$	(303,214)		-	Φ \$	-
					Ф	(303,214)	Ψ	-	Φ	-

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	Renewal, New or Upgrade	Source of Funds	:	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
Own Resources								
Pre Construction Future Works	EMWS	51201.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(30,000)	\$ (37,160)	\$ (30,000)
Drainage Construction	EMWS	51202.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(20,000)	(7,376)	(40,000)
Footpath and Bike Path Construction	EMWS	51203.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(50,000)	(55,462)	(50,000)
Roadworks - Minor Renewal	EMWS	51276.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(250,000)	(189,401)	(250,000)
Reseal Rural and Townsite Roads	EMWS	51741.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(88,000)	(102,401)	(125,236)
O'Neill Road - SLK 1.55 to 1.72	EMWS	51791.0250	R		\$	-	\$ (42,984)	(65,000)
Sounness Park - Internal roads	EMWS	51792.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(15,000)	(36,592)	(59,290)
Harvey Road - SLK 0.00 to 0.46	EMWS	51793.0250	R		\$	-	\$ (22,475)	(25,000)
Hassell Ave - SLK 0.0 to 0.576	EMWS	51794.0250	R		\$	_	\$ (28,233)	(48,250)
Wilson Road - SLK 0 - 2.35 (west of Craddock Road)	EMWS	51795.0250	R		\$	_	\$ (357,966)	(328,855)
Hassell Ave Footpaths - Beverley Road to De Garis Road (325m)	EMWS	51796.0250	R		\$	_	\$ (25,487)	(31,000)
Narpund Road / Hassell St drainage project	EMWS	51797.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(268,625)	-	\$ (268,625)
Langton Road - Reseal - SLK 0.217 - 1.28	EMWS	51798.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(50,822)	(7,678)	\$ (58,500)
St Werburghs Road - SLK 0.29 to 4.31	EMWS	51800.0250	R		\$	-	\$ (65,391)	(75,000)
Wilson Road - SLK 0.00 - 2.35	EMWS	51821.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(65,000)	\$ -	\$ -
Lowood Road - SLK 1.59 to 1.73	EMWS	51822.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(85,000)	_	\$ -
Kwornicup Road - SLK 9.91 to 11.16	EMWS	51823.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(45,000)	_	\$ -
St Jack Road - SLK 0.00 to 4.67	EMWS	51824.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(65,000)	_	\$ -
Narpund Road - SLK 0.00 to 0.50	EMWS	51825.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(83,750)	_	\$ -
Beattie Road - SLK 1.25 - 2.81	EMWS	51826.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(25,000)	_	\$ -
Turpin Road - SLK 10.06 to 14.97	EMWS	51827.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(69,125)	_	\$ _
Mill Road, Rocky Gully - SLK 2.91 - 7.71	EMWS	51828.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(69,125)	_	\$ -
Haese Street - SLK 0.00 to 0.46	EMWS	51829.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(20,700)	_	\$ -
Lake Barnes Road - SLK 0.00 to 5.60	EMWS	51830.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(231,600)	_	\$ -
Sturdee Road - SLK 0 -3.60	EMWS	51831.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(265,000)	-	\$ -
Syred Road - SLK 6.20 - 10.23	EMWS	51832.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(155,000)	_	\$ -
Mount Barker Road - SLK 4.05 to 5.93	EMWS	51833.0250	R	Municipal	\$	(39,480)	_	\$ _
					\$	(1,991,227)	(978,606)	\$ (1,454,756)
Total Capital Expenditure					\$	(4,042,169)	(2,945,710)	(3,445,702)
Capital Income								
Contributions to Roadworks	EMWS	41205.0197			\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Direct Road Grants - Black Spot Funding	EMWS	41201.0008			\$	18,284	\$ -	\$ 34,212
Direct Road Grants - Roads to Recovery Grants	EMWS	41201.0204			\$	513,400	\$ 566,198	\$ 566,198
Direct Road Grants - Commodity Route Grants	EMWS	41201.0205			\$	900,726	\$ 867,908	\$ 1,084,885
Direct Road Grants - Regional Road Group Grants	EMWS	41201.0207			\$	291,489	154,733	\$ 245,485
Direct Grants - Special Grants (LRCIP)	EMWS	41201.0208			\$	303,214	-	\$ -
Total Capital Income					\$	2,027,114	\$ 1,588,839	\$ 1,930,780
TOTAL TRANSPORT CAPITAL EXPENSES					\$	(4,042,169)	\$ (2,945,710)	\$ (3,445,702)
TOTAL TRANSPORT CAPITAL INCOME					\$	2,027,114	\$ 1,588,839	\$ 1,930,780

Responsible Account New or Source of 2020/202	2019/2020 Est. Actua	
Officer Number Upgrade Funds Budget		I Budget
PROGRAM 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES		
TOURISM, AREA PROMOTION & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT Capital Expenditure		
Mount Barker Infrastructure (*) EMSD 51840.0252 N LRCIP (\$200k), REDS (\$100k), Drought \$ (580, kinds) (\$250k), Municipal (\$30k)	00) \$ -	\$ -
Albany Highway Beautification (*) EMSD 51837.0252 N LRCIP (\$100k), Drought (\$150k), \$ (330,6) Municipal (\$80k)	00) \$ -	\$ -
Total Capital Expenditure \$ (910,0	00) \$ -	\$ -
	00 \$	\$ - \$ -
BUILDING CONTROL Capital Expenditure		
Purchase Vehicle - Principal Bldg Surveyor EMWS 51311.0006 R \$	\$ -	\$ -
Purchase Vehicle - Building Maintenance Officer EMWS 51314.0006 R \$	\$ -	Ψ
Purchase Vehicle - Cleaner EMWS 51315.0006 R \$ (38,	00) \$ -	Ψ
	00) \$ - 00) \$ -	Ψ.
Capital Income		
Trade In Vehicle - Principal Bldg Surveyor EMWS 41311.0105 \$	\$ -	\$ -
Trade In Vehicle - Building Maintenance Officer EMWS 41314.0105 \$	\$ -	Ψ
Trade In Vehicle - Cleaner EMWS 41315.0105 \$ 12,5	00 \$ -	Ψ
Transfers from Trust Funds DCEO 41316.0243 \$ Total Capital Income \$ 12,6	\$ - 00 \$ -	\$ - \$ -

			Renewal,				
	Responsible	Account	New or	Source of	2020/2021	2019/2020	2019/2020
	Officer	Number	Upgrade	Funds	Budget	Est. Actual	Budget
CATTLE SALEYARDS							
Capital Expenditure							
Purchase Vehicle - Saleyards Manager	EMWS	51323.0006	R		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Outloading Ramp Bugle Modification	SALEYARDS MGR	51538.0253	R	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (18,865		
Bitumen Repairs	EMWS	51585.0253	R	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (10,000		\$ -
Long Wand and Data Logger	SALEYARDS MGR	51722.0006	R	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (7,000		\$ (7,000)
Aeration Ponds - Waste Water Treatment System Modifications	SALEYARDS MGR	51754.0253	Ü	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (50,000		\$ -
Painting of Galvanised Elements - Roof and Walkways	SALEYARDS MGR	51755.0253	Ř	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (25,000		\$ -
Diesel Motor - Irrigation Pump	SALEYARDS MGR	51756.0253	R	54.574.451.655.75	\$ -	\$ (5,067)	\$ (5,067)
New Receival Ramp	SALEYARDS MGR	51758.0253	N		\$ -	\$ (3,602)	
2nd hand skidsteer loader	SALEYARDS MGR	51801.0006	R		\$ -	\$ (37,713)	
Undercover area - Generator and Lunch Space	SALEYARDS MGR	51802.0253	U	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (24,880		
Pneumatic Ram Replacement	SALEYARDS MGR	51803.0253	Ř		\$ -	\$ (2,331)	,
Steelwork Modifications (incl Extend Yards and New Gates)	SALEYARDS MGR	51804.0253	R	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (3,920		
Bull crush	SALEYARDS MGR	51807.0006	R	,	\$ -	\$ (25,167)	
Tipper Vehicle	SALEYARDS MGR	51808.0006	N	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (23,000		\$ (23,000)
Additional Water Tank - wash down	SALEYARDS MGR	51835.0253	N	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (25,000) \$ -	\$ -
Replace Alies panel scanners	SALEYARDS MGR	51836.0253	R	Saleyards Reserve	\$ (47,000	\$ -	\$ -
Total Capital Expenditure				•	\$ (234,665	\$ (96,215)	\$ (157,780)
Capital Income							
Trade In Vehicle - Saleyards Manager	EMWS	41322.0105			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Proceeds from Sale of Equipment	DCEO	41323.0105			\$ -	\$ 11,271	
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41326.0486			\$ 234,665		\$ 157,780
Total Capital Income		41020.0400			\$ 234,665		
OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES					, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,	, , , , , ,
Capital Expenditure							
Standpipe Controller Upgrades	DCEO	51340.0358	U		\$ (13,900	(e	¢
Total Capital Expenditure	DOLO	31340.0336	U		\$ (13,900		\$ - \$ -
					\$ (13,300	· •	φ -
Capital Income							
Transfers from Reserve Funds	DCEO	41351.0486			\$ 13,900		\$ -
Total Capital Income					\$ 13,900	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES CAPITAL EXPENSES					\$ (1,204,065) \$ (96,215)	\$ (157,780)
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES CAPITAL INCOME					\$ 1,061,065	\$ 99,266	\$ 157,780
						l .	

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	Renewal, New or Upgrade	Source of Funds		2020/2021 Budget	_	2019/2020 Est. Actual		2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES										
PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Capital Expenditure Depot - Building Renewal Locator - Utilities & Services Total Capital Expenditure	EMWS EMWS	51561.0254 51806.0006	R N	Municipal	\$ \$	(10,000) - (10,000)	\$	(14,422) (4,854) (19,276)	\$	(10,000) (7,000) (17,000)
PLANT OPERATION COSTS Capital Expenditure Heavy Plant Replacement Program Works Vehicles / Minor Plant Replacement Program Total Capital Expenditure	EMWS EMWS	51411.0006 51412.0006	R R	Plant Replacement Reserve Plant Replacement Reserve	\$ \$	(467,200) (115,000) (582,200)	\$	(59,500) (99,171) (158,671)	\$	(320,200) (144,000) (464,200)
Capital Income Trade In Heavy Plant Trade In Works Vehicles / Minor Plant Transfers from Reserve Funds Total Capital Income	EMWS EMWS DCEO	41411.0105 41412.0105 41413.0486			\$ \$ \$	81,200 71,000 525,500 677,700	\$ \$	13,650 33,021 93,732 140,403	\$	56,500 57,000 370,700 484,200
UNCLASSIFIED Capital Expenditure Renew Mt Barrow Radio Tower guy wires Total Capital Expenditure	DCEO	52425.0252	R	Municipal	\$ \$	(20,000) (20,000)		- -	\$ \$	- -
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICE CAPITAL EXPENSES TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICE CAPITAL INCOME					\$ \$	(612,200) 677,700		(177,947) 140,403		(481,200) 484,200
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSES TOTAL CAPITAL INCOME					\$	(8,681,881) 5,657,181		(3,547,037) 2,430,486		(5,133,222) 3,336,856



14. ELECTED MEMBERS'S ALLOWANCES

Each Elected Member is entitled to claim the following fees, expenses and allowances in accordance with Section 5.98, 5.99 and 5.99A of the Local Government Act (LGA) 1995 and the WA Salaries and Allowances Tribunal determination.

SITTING FEES

Paid for attendance at Council and Committee meetings

Annual Attendance Fee - Section 5.99 LGA

Annual Attendance Fee - Section 5.99 LGA

Shire President \$ 15,450

Councillor \$ 8,250

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT

Reimbursement paid based on distance travelled to perform Council duties in accordance with Council Policy CE/CS/1 - Section 5.98 LGA

SHIRE PRESIDENT'S ALLOWANCE

Paid to the Shire President in recognition of the additional costs associated with this position.

Per Annum - Section 5.98(5) LGA 1995 \$ 6,790

DEPUTY SHIRE PRESIDENT'S ALLOWANCE

Paid to the Deputy Shire President in recognition of the additional costs associated with this position.

Per Annum - Section 5.98A LGA 1995 \$ 1,698

INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY ALLOWANCE

Provision of allowance for I.T. and communications equipment associated with access to electronic documentation. Also, reimbursement of service & equipment charges for the provision of a telephone and facsimile at each Councillor's residence - Section 5.99A LGA 1995 \$ 2,000

CHILD CARE

Reimbursement up to a maximum of \$10 per hour whilst attending meetings - Section 5.98 LGA 1995

ANNUAL EXPENSE SUMMARY

	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Actual	2019/2020 Budget
Sitting Fees - Council Meetings	\$ (81,450)	\$ (80,471)	\$ (81,450)
President's Allowance	\$ (6,790)	\$ (6,932)	\$ (6,790)
Deputy President's Allowance	\$ (1,698)	\$ (1,556)	\$ (1,698)
Information and Communication Technology Allowance	\$ (20,000)	\$ (20,078)	\$ (20,000)
Travelling Expenses	\$ (2,000)	\$ (224)	\$ (2,000)
TOTAL	\$ (111,938)	\$ (109,261)	\$ (111,938)

15. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS MOUNT BARKER REGIONAL SALEYARDS

As required under Financial Management Regulation 27 (I) (i) & (j), the Shire of Plantagenet is to disclose any major trading undertakings. The Mount Barker Regional Saleyards is owned and operated by the Shire of Plantagenet. The following budget is based on a throughput of 62,000 cattle.

The Saleyards is being undertaken on a self sustaining basis, with no impact on rates. It is now the Council's practice to transfer any surplus funds from this trading undertaking into reserve accounts to fund capital projects and unexpected deficits.

			2019/2020 Actual		2019/2020 Budget	
Operating Expenditure						
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	\$	(1,283)	\$	(6,000)	\$	(1,283)
Employee Costs - Salaries & Wages	\$	(268,255)	\$	(282,800)	\$	(263,252)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	\$	(26,704)	\$	(27,700)	\$	(26,704)
Employee Costs - Travel & Accommodation	\$	(1,976)	\$	(1,500)	\$	(1,938)
Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	\$	(4,802)	\$	(3,000)	\$	(4,727)
Employee Costs - Medicals & Vaccinations	\$	(103)		(500)	\$	(91)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	\$	(4,209)	\$	(5,000)	\$	(4,209)
Office Expenses - Computer Equipment Maintenance	\$	(13,544)	\$	(10,000)		(13,294)
Office Expenses - Other Operating Costs	\$	(7,428)		(4,000)	\$	(7,328)
Office Expenses - Telephone	\$	(9,529)	\$	(7,000)	\$	(9,354)
Other Expenses - Environmental Services	\$	(5,420)	\$	(10,000)	\$	(5,170)
Other Expenses - Feed Purchases	\$	(10,436)	\$	(5,000)	\$	(10,436)
Other Expenses - Insurances	\$	(32,589)	\$	(30,000)	\$	(32,589)
Other Expenses - Licence Fees	\$	(5,755)		(4,000)		(5,655)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	\$	(19,943)	\$	(20,000)	\$	(19,443)
Other Expenses - Promotional Material & Public Relations	\$	(27,433)	\$	(25,000)	\$	(27,433)
Other Expenses - Tools & Sundry	\$	(1,201)	\$	(3,000)		(1,126)
Other Expenses - Water Monitoring	\$	(7,440)		(10,000)		(7,190)
Other Expenses - Sludge Removal	***	(7,650)	\$	(30,000)	\$	(7,650)
Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations	\$	(3,021)		(6,000)		(2,871)
Building & Grounds - Facility Maintenance	\$	(31,501)		(35,000)	\$	(30,626)
Building & Grounds - Facility Operating	\$	(80,307)		(81,800)		(78,834)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	\$	(76,579)		(81,079)		(75,566)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	\$	(647,108)		(688,379)		(636,769)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip	\$	(421)		(1,000)		(421)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$	(6,598)		(6,600)	\$	(6,598)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	\$	(13,469)		(12,864)		(13,469)
Admin Services Allocation	\$ \$	(148,059)		(149,000)		(148,059)
Total Operating Expenditure	\$	(1,462,762)	\$	(1,546,222)	\$	(1,442,085)
Operating Income						
Contributions - Agent Contributions	\$	65,000		68,613		65,000
Other Income - Avdata Income	\$	30,600	\$	37,195		30,000
Other Income - Entry Fees	\$	12,000	\$	20,000	\$	14,000
Other Income - Hay Feeding	\$	10,200	\$	18,071	\$	10,000
Other Income - NLIS Tagging	\$	12,250	\$	17,375	\$	12,000
Other Income - Other Operating Income	\$	11,000	\$	11,247	-	10,700
Other Income - Sale of Manure	\$	5,100	\$	4,433	\$	5,000
Other Income - Saleyard Weigh & Pen Fees	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	610,000	\$	648,468	\$	598,210
Other Income - Shippers/Private Weigh	\$	18,500	\$	19,346		18,100
Other Income - Stock Removal	\$	7,100	\$	7,965		7,000
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	\$	781,750	\$	852,713	\$	770,010
Total Operating Income	\$	1,563,500	\$	1,705,426	\$	1,540,020
Borrowing Costs Operating Expenditure						
Financial Expenses - Loan No. 95 - Saleyards Roof	\$	(4,100)	\$	(4,796)	\$	(4,751)
Net Operating Profit / (loss)	\$	96,638	-	154,408		93,184
Net Operating Profit / (loss) - Excluding Non Cash Items	\$	840,812	\$	944,330	\$	826,007

16. COMMUNITY GRANTS

Contribution towards now reverse cycle air-conditioning S S S S S S S S S	Ledger Account	Assistance to	Details		020/21 Sudget		2019/20 Budget
Agaid & Disabled Other 20150.0255	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				\$		\$
Agent Botable Other 20150 2255 Plantagenet (RDA) Contribution towards horse agistment costs \$ 1.000 \$ 750	20134.0255	Mt Barker Toy Library	Sponsor memberships to toy library		1,620	\$	337
20150.0255				\$	1,620	\$	337
Contribution towards new reverse cycle air-conditioning \$ 5,000 \$ 750	-						
Cither Welfare 20813.0255		- · · ·					
Chiter Welfare 2081 3.0255	20150.0255	Plantagenet Village Homes	Contribution towards new reverse cycle air-conditioning		-		
2013 0.255 Youthcare Mount Barker Contribution towards Chaplain Service \$ 5,000 \$ 5,000 \$ 880 2013 0.255 Australian Red Cross Mt Barker Waste Disposal \$ 1,000 \$ 880 2013 0.255 Anglican Op Shop Waste Disposal \$ 1,000 \$ - 1,000 \$ - 1,000 \$ - 1,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Mount Barker CRC - Food Relief Contribution towards increasing costs due to Covid-19 \$ 1,000 \$ - 1,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Plantagenet Sporting Club \$ 1,000 \$ - 1,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Mit Barker Campdraft Club S - \$ 5,000 \$ - 2,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Mount Barker Amateur Swim Club Hosting 2021 country pennants (in kind) \$ 5,000 \$ - 2,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Kendenup Country Club Renew building frontage \$ 1,040 \$ - 2,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Kendenup Tennis Club Assistance with rates \$ 1,500 \$ - 2,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Mit Barker Gelf Club Assistance with rates \$ 1,500 \$ - 2,000 \$ 2020 0.2055 Mit Barker Speedway Club In kind support (provision of water truck for \$1) \$ 1,000 \$ 2021 0.2055 Plantagenet Historical Society Contribution to operations \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Plantagenet Arts Council Frost Pavilion hire (see (\$2,450) and Art Prize (\$2,000) \$ 4,450 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Barker Australia Day Breakfast / Senior's Lunch - Frost Pavilion \$ 1,000 \$ 2022 1.0255 Rotary Club of Mount Ba	Other Welfare			Ф	6,000	Ф	750
Maste Disposal \$ 1,000 \$ 8.80	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Vouthcare Mount Barker	Contribution towards Chaplain Service	Φ.	5,000	¢	5,000
Marse Disposal			·				=
Recreation & Culture Sporting Clubs Sporting Club Spor			•				
Recreation & Culture Sporting Clubs Sporting Clubs Sporting Clubs Sporting Clubs Sporting Club S			·				-
Recreation & Culture Sporting Clubs Sporting Club Sporting Club Club Sporting Club Club Club Club Club Club Club Club	200.0.0200	The state of the s	Contribution tomardo increasing costs due to corna re-	-			6.320
Sporting Clubs 2020a 0.255 Plantagenet Sporting Club Hosting 2021 country pennants (in kind) \$. \$ 1,000 \$. \$ 5,000 \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$	Recreation & Culture			Ť	,	,	-,-
20208.0255 Mt Barker Campdraft Club Hosting 2021 country pennants (in kind) \$ 5,000 \$							
Mount Barker Amateur Swim Club Hosting 2021 country pennants (in kind) \$ 5,000 \$ 1.000	20208.0255	Plantagenet Sporting Club		\$	-	\$	10,000
Renew building frontage \$ 1,040 \$ 2008.0255 Kendenup Tennis Club Contribution to replacement of hit up wall \$ 7,000 \$	20208.0255	Mt Barker Campdraft Club		\$	-	\$	5,000
Contribution to replacement of hit up wall \$ 7,000 \$ - 1,000 \$	20208.0255	Mount Barker Amateur Swim Club	Hosting 2021 country pennants (in kind)	\$	5,000	\$	-
N/A Mc Barker Golf Club Assistance with rates 1,500 \$	20208.0255	Kendenup Country Club	Renew building frontage	\$	1,040	\$	-
N/A Mount Barker Speedway Club In kind support (provision of water truck for \$1 \$19,540 \$15,000	20208.0255	Kendenup Tennis Club	Contribution to replacement of hit up wall	\$	7,000	\$	-
Sample S	20208.0255	Mt Barker Golf Club	Assistance with rates	\$	1,500	\$	-
Other Culture	N/A	Mount Barker Speedway Club	In kind support (provision of water truck for \$1)	\$	5,000	\$	-
Decided Plantagenet Historical Society Contribution to operations \$20,000 \$14,000				\$	19,540	\$	15,000
Deciding the content of the conten							
		-	•				
Hire Building hire costs (in kind) \$ 2,275 \$ 2,275 \$ 2,275 \$ 20221.0255 Forest Hill-Denbarker Community Hall Public liability and building insurance \$ 976 \$ 9,500 \$ 2,000 \$		•	Vi i i				=
Public liability and building insurance	20221.0255	Rotary Club of Mount Barker	•	\$	1,000	\$	1,000
20221.0255 ArtSouth WA Inc Contribution towards Art & Craft Trail \$ 2,000 \$ 2,000 20221.0255 RSL Mount Barker Contribution towards building repairs \$ 500 \$ 1,000 20221.0255 Girl Guides WA Mount Barker \$ - \$ 2,000 20221.0255 Kendenup Community Grounds C'ttee \$ - \$ 2,000 20221.0257 Mount Barker Community College \$ - \$ 7,218 20221.0255 Mountains and Murals Mt Barker Inc Advertising Mountains and Murals event \$ 5,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Rocky Gully CWA Rocky Gully memorial (in kind) \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 2021.0256 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 2021.0256 Wine Show of WA \$ - \$ 5,000 \$ 5,000 21311.0370 Mount Barker Turf Club \$ -	20221.0255	Mt Barker Wildflower Photo Cttee	Building hire costs (in kind)	\$	2,275	\$	2,275
20221.0255 RSL Mount Barker Contribution towards building repairs \$ 500 \$ 1,000	20221.0255	Forest Hill-Denbarker Community Hall	Public liability and building insurance	\$	976	\$	958
20221.0255 Girl Guides WA Mount Barker \$ - \$ 200 20221.0255 Kendenup Community Grounds C'ttee \$ - \$ 2,000 20221.0573 Mount Barker Community College \$ - \$ 7,218 20221.0255 Mountains and Murals Mt Barker Inc Advertising Mountains and Murals event \$ 5,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Rocky Gully CWA Rocky Gully memorial (in kind) \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 21311.0370 Wine Show of WA \$ - \$ 5,000 21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	20221.0255	ArtSouth WA Inc	Contribution towards Art & Craft Trail	\$	2,000	\$	2,000
20221.0255 Kendenup Community Grounds C'ttee \$ - \$ 2,000 20221.0573 Mount Barker Community College \$ - \$ 7,218 20221.0255 Mountains and Murals Mt Barker Inc Advertising Mountains and Murals event \$ 5,000 \$ - \$ 20221.0255 Rocky Gully CWA Rocky Gully memorial (in kind) \$ 1,000 \$ - \$ 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - \$ 20221.0256 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - \$ 20221.0256 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - \$ 20221.0256 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - \$ 20221.0256 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 3,000 \$ - \$ 21311.0370 Wine Show of WA \$ - \$ \$ 5,000 21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ - \$ \$ - \$ 21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	20221.0255	RSL Mount Barker	Contribution towards building repairs		500		1,000
20221.0573 Mount Barker Community College \$ 7,218 20221.0255 Mountains and Murals Mt Barker Inc Advertising Mountains and Murals event \$ 5,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Rocky Gully CWA Rocky Gully memorial (in kind) \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - Economic Services Tourism & Area Promotion 21311.0370 Wine Show of WA \$ 5,000 21311.0370 Mount Barker Turf Club \$ 7,500 21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ 7,500 21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ -					-		
Mountains and Murals Mt Barker Inc Advertising Mountains and Murals event \$5,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Rocky Gully CWA Rocky Gully memorial (in kind) \$1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 \$38,201 \$ 34,926					-		=
Rocky Gully CWA Rocky Gully memorial (in kind) \$ 1,000 \$ - 20221.0255 Barker Bishops Chess Club Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ - 38,201 \$ 34,926							7,218
Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship \$ 1,000 \$ -			-				-
Sa,201 \$34,926							-
Economic Services Tourism & Area Promotion 21311.0370 Wine Show of WA \$ - \$ 5,000 21311.0370 Mount Barker Turf Club \$ - \$ 7,500 21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ - \$ - 21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	20221.0255	Barker Bishops Chess Club	Contribution to attendance of inter-school championship				- 04.000
21311.0370 Wine Show of WA \$ - \$ 5,000 21311.0370 Mount Barker Turf Club \$ - \$ 7,500 21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ - \$ - 21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	Economic Services			Ф	38,201	Ф	34,926
21311.0370 Mount Barker Turf Club \$ - \$ 7,500 21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ - \$ - 21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 3,500 \$ 13,250	Tourism & Area Promotion						
21311.0370 Denmark Tourism Inc \$ - \$ - \$ 21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ \$ 3,500 \$ 13,250 \$ 13,250	21311.0370	Wine Show of WA		\$	-	\$	5,000
21311.0370 Porongurup Promotions Ass'n Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000) \$ 3,500 \$ 750 21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ 3,500 \$ 13,250	21311.0370	Mount Barker Turf Club		\$	-	\$	7,500
21311.0370 Friends of the Porongurup Range \$ - \$ - \$ 3,500 \$ 13,250	21311.0370	Denmark Tourism Inc		\$	-	\$	-
\$ 3,500 \$ 13,250	21311.0370	Porongurup Promotions Ass'n	Cash (\$2,500) and in-kind support (\$1,000)	\$	3,500	\$	750
	21311.0370	Friends of the Porongurup Range		\$	-	\$	-
\$ 76,273 \$ 70,583				\$	3,500	\$	13,250
	GRAND TOTAL			\$	76,273	\$	70,583

17. NON RATEABLE AND EXEMPT PROPERTIES

In accordance with Section 6.26 of the Local Government Act 1995, the following properties listed on the Landgate valuation schedule are either exempt or declared as non-rateable for 2020/2021.

Valuation No.	Reason	Owner	20	020/2021
GRV			V	aluation
1833948	Non Rateable	Shire of Plantagenet (Lot 153 McDonald Avenue)	\$	15,500
783862	Exempt	Country Womens Association	\$	7,280
1638125	Non Rateable	Jehovah's Witness Congregation	\$	14,040
1663788	Non Rateable	Mount Barker Hospital (Vacant Land)	\$	9,000
1253930	Exempt	Southern Aboriginal Corporation	\$	10,400
783627	Exempt	Southern Aboriginal Corporation	\$	8,216
784011	Exempt	Southern Aboriginal Corporation	\$	10,192
783369	Exempt	Southern Aboriginal Corporation	\$	10,920
			\$	85,548
UV				
16277	Non Rateable	Friends of Porongurup Range	\$	314,000
1096457	Non Rateable	DeGaris & Shire of Plantagenet	\$	31,500

18. PROJECT SPECIFICS

 The following projects have been included in the 2020/2021 budget, however require further information to be provided and signoff at a Council workshop

Ledger Account	Description	Details	2	2020/2021 Budget
20048.0364 51754.0253 51837.0252	Office Expenses - Replace Business Systems Software Aeration Ponds - Waste Water Treatment System Modifications Albany Highway Beautification - Including recognition of soldier settlers (\$10k), signage pron	noting the region (\$40k) and Mountains	\$ \$	\$ (200,000) (50,000) (330,000)
21305.0313	Other Expenses - Biosecurity Management of Pests and Weeds	ioning the region (prox) and industrial	\$	(129,010)

b) The following projects have been incorporated in the following budget items in the 2020/2021 budget

Ledger Account	Description Details 20				
				\$	
20048.0270	Office Expenses - Software Support and Development	Intramaps upgrade	\$	(7,200)	
20048.0270	Office Expenses - Software Support and Development	Ignite or similar file sharing software	\$	(10,000)	
20048.0270	Office Expenses - Software Support and Development	Website - intranet module	\$	(13,000)	
20181.0052	Cemeteries Maintenance	Remove two cypress pines - \$5k each	\$	(10,000)	
20193.0010	Building & Grounds - Building Maintenance	Replace gutters at Kendenup Hall	\$	(2,500)	
20196.0085	Pool Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases	Portable vacuum cleaner	\$	(2,575)	
51691.0251	Frost Park - Pavilion Upgrade	Decommission public toilet block. Construct new disabled friendly toilet facility and separate male and female toilets in the existing tote room.	\$	(110,000)	
20221.0573	Other Expenses - Development of MBCC Cricket Ground	Rubber cover for cricket wicket	\$	(3,000)	
20196.0030	Other Expenses - Professional Services	Schematic Designs funded from Pool Revitalisation Reserve (C/Fwd)	\$	(80,000)	
20196.0030	Other Expenses - Professional Services	Tender Documentation funded from Pool Revitalisation Reserve	\$	(160,000)	
20225.0126	Road Maintenance (PC) - General	Seal pathways to war memorial (northern side, heading east to west)	\$	(6,000)	

19. ROAD CONSTRUC' ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE PROGRAM

PROGRAM	JOB NO.	ROAD NAME	LOCALITY	SECTION	DESCRIPTION OF WORK	R2R	BLACKSPOT	RRG	COMMODITY	LRCIP	CARRIED	COUNCIL	TOTAL BU
	002.110.	NO/ID NO MILE	E G G / LETT	02011011	Section 11611 61 1161111	NEN	DENOMO: 01	1110	0011111102111	2.10.	FORWARD	000.1012	101712 20
	51810.0250	Canada Danid	Marilina	CLV 5 24 to 44 40 (Heals Dead to County)	Considerational assessment to MDWA			168,047				84,023	25
	51810.0250	Spencer Road	Narrikup	SLK 5.24 to 11.49 (Healy Road to Crystal Brook Road)	Second coat seal - recently approved by MRWA			168,047				84,023	25
gional Roads Group	= 40 40 00 F0	0.111 1.12						100.110				04 704	
	51810.0250	Settlement Road	Narrikup	SLK 14.81 to 18.83 (Elliot Road to City of	Reseal and improve drainage			123,443				61,721	18
		<u>I</u>		Albany boundary)	TOTAL REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	0	0	291,489	0	0	0	145,745	4
	51654.0250	Lake Matilda Rd / Red Gum Pass Rd	Kendenup	Intersection	Dealine and increase intersection						23,343		
lack Spot (Federal)	51054.0250	Lake Matilda Rd / Red Gum Pass Rd	Kendenup	intersection	Realign and improve intersection						23,343		
					TOTAL BLACK SPOT (FEDERAL)	0	0	0	0		23,343	0	
	51815.0250	Pile Road	Denbarker	SLK 7.87 - 17.75	Reseal and improve drainage				158,343			79,172	
D	51816.0250	Palmdale Road	Takalarup	SLK 0 - 4.32	Reseal, patch shoulders, improve drainage				204,585				
Commodity Route	51817.0250	Yellanup Road	Narrikup	SLK 13.04 to 19.50 (Woodlands to Morande	Widen, reseal and improve drainage				320,821				
	0101110200	Tollariap Road	таппар	Road)	maon, roccar and improve dramage				020,021				
					TOTAL COMMODITY ROUTE FUNDING	0	0	0	683,749		0	79,172	
1	51818.0250	Martin Street	Mount Barker	SLK 0.01 - 0.27	Reconstruct and new seal	40,790							
	51819.0250	Sturdee Road	Mount Barker	SLK 3.60 to 6.30 (Cradoock Road	Repair edges, stabilise, seal	332,240							
Roads to Recovery			mount banto.	intersection to Carr Road intersection)	Topan ougos, stabilios, coal	,							
	51820.0250	Bloxidge Road	Takalarup	SLK 0 to 10.80	Skip resheet portions (~40%)	151,200							
					TOTAL ROADS TO RECOVERY	524,230	0	0	0		0	0	
	51839.0250	Wilson Road	Mount Barker	SLK 2.35 - 4.28 (Craddock Road	Resheet, upgrade drainage, water bind and new seal					303.214			
Local Roads and	01000.0200		mount banton	intersection)	l tootioot, apgrado diamago, water oma ana non coal					000,211			
mmunity Infrastructure				·									
Program (Federal)													
					TOTAL LRCIP	0	0	0	0	303,214	0	0	
	51201.0250	Pre Construction Future Works	Mount Barker	Various Locations	Improvements & Extensions							30,000	
		Drainage Construction	Various	Various Locations	Improvements & Extensions							20,000	
	51203.0250	Footpath and Bike Path Construction	Mount Barker	Various Locations	Improvements & Extensions							50,000	
	51276.0250	Roadworks - Minor Renewal	Various	Various Locations	Various Renewal Works							250,000	
		Reseal Rural and Townsite Roads	Various	Various Locations								88,000	
		Sounness Park - Internal roads	Mount Barker								15,000		
	51797.0250	Narpund Road / Hassell St drainage project	Mount Barker		Improve drainage at Narpund / Hassell intersection through to Ingoldby St						268,625		
	51798.0250	Langton Road	Mount Barker	SLK 0.217 - 1.28	Reseal (~13,000 sqm)						50.822		
	51794.0250		Mount Barker	SLK 0 - 2.35 (west of McCook Road)	Second coat seal						00,022	65,000	
	51795.0250	Lowood Road	Mount Barker	SLK 1.59 to 1.73	Cement stabilisation, replace asphalt							85,000	
		Kwornicup Road	Forest Hill	SLK 9.91 to 11.16	Resheet only (skip resheet bare sand patches etc.)							45,000	
	51797.0250	St Jack Road	Mount Barker	SLK 0.00 to 4.67	Mulch, minor gravel resheet with drainage improvements - sections							65,000	
Own Resources	51798.0250	Namund Road	Mount Barker	SLK 0.00 to 0.50	Reseal, kerb and improve drainage on north side of road							83.750	
	51800.0250	Beattie Road	Kendenup	SLK 1.25 - 2.81 (Jutland Road to Chauvel	Mulch, minor resheet gravel and construct 3 pull-in passing bays							25,000	
			·	Road)									
	51821.0250		Rocky Gully	SLK 10.06 to 14.97	Mulch, resheet gravel with drainage improvements - sections							69,125	
	51822.0250 51823.0250	Mill Road Haese Street	Rocky Gully Mount Barker	SLK 2.91 - 7.71 SLK 0.00 to 0.46	Mulch, resheet gravel with drainage improvements - sections Reseal							69,125 20,700	
		Lake Barnes Road	Narrikup	SLK 0.00 to 5.60	Resheet gravel with drainage improvements							20,700	
		Sturdee Road	Kendenup	SLK 0 -3.60 Albany Hwy to Craddock Road	Repair edges, stabilise, seal, reconstruction in part							265,000	
			,	Intersection (linked to Sturdee Rd project								,	
				helow)									
	51826.0250	Syred Road	Takalarup	SLK 6.20 - 10.23 (Takalarup Road	Resheet gravel							155,000	
	51827.0250	Mount Barker Road	Mount Barker	intersection to end of Svred Road) SLK 4.05 to 5.93 (Tower Road to St	Second coat seal							39,480	
	31027.0230	Would barker Road	WOUTE Darker	Werburghs Road)	Second coat seal							39,460	
		•	•		TOTAL COUNCIL FUNDED	0	0	0	0		334,447	1,656,780	1
					Total Capital Roadworks	524,230	0	291,489	683,749	303,214	357,790	1,881,696	4
					Total Capital Roadworks	324,230		231,409	003,749	303,214	331,190	1,001,090	
	20225.0126	All Shire Constructed Roads	General Maintenance	All Sealed & Unsealed Formed Roads	Routine Road Maintenance - Urban and Rural							1,585,000	1
Road Maintenance		Road Maintenance - Storm Damage			0						663,958	488.533	
		All Shire Roads	Excavator Work	All Sealed & Unsealed Formed Roads	Clearing & Trimming Tree Canopy							155,000	
		All Shire Roads All Shire Roads	Edge Patching Slashing/Spraying	All Sealed & Unsealed Formed Roads All Sealed & Unsealed Formed Roads	Edge Patching Slashing & Spraying							60,000	
	20220.0392	UII OHIIE LOGUS	olasılırıyrəprayiriy	All Ocdied & UtiSedied FUTITIED ROBUS	orasining a opraying								
TOTAL MAINTENANCE											663,958	1,800,000	2

20. PLANT REPLACEMENT PROGRAM

	Plant No.	Rego	Budget Price	Budget Trade in	Budget Net Cost	Plant Description (Disposal)	Net Book Value	Profit on Sale	Loss on Sale
Passenger Vehicles			\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
Fire Prevention - Council									
Isuzu D-Max Dual Cab Ute (CESM)	1118 (LV51)	PL12432	(55,000)	12,000	(43,000) Isu	ızu D-Max SX Crew Cab 4x4	21,000		(9,000)
Building Control									
Volkswagen Caddy Van (Cleaner)	1106 (LV32)	PL11962	(38,000)	12,500	(25,500) Vo	lkswagen Caddy Van TDI250	7,500	5,000	
Public Works Overheads									
Works Vehicle - Hyundai I30 or similar	1119 (LV31)	PL12380	(25,000)	20,000	(5,000)				
Holden Colorado Dual Cab Ute (Head Gardener)	1128 (LV16)	PL12642	0	17,000	0 Ho	lden RG Colorado 4x4 Cab LS Auto 2.8L TD	30,555		(13,555)
Holden Colorado Dual Cab Ute (PWS)	1133 (LV36)	PL12803	(45,000)	17,000	(28,000) Ho	lden RG Colorado 4x4 Crew Cab Auto 2.8L TD	31,429		(14,429)
Holden Colorado Single Cab Ute (Technical Officer)	1125 (LV37)	PL12644	(45,000)	17,000	(28,000) Ho	lden RG Colorado 4x4 single cab LS Auto 2.8L TD	22,500		(5,500)
Heavy Plant									
Medium (4x2) Truck (T2)	2537 (T2)	PL08	(147,000)	14,700	(132,300) Isu	zu FVR 1000 Medium (4x2) Truck (C/fwd)	53,038		(38,338)
Isuzu NPR 300 (T30)	2533 (T30)	PL013	(75,200)	16,500	(58,700) Isu	ızu 3 Tonne Tipper (C/fwd)	14,166	2,334	
CAT 924 Loader	2012 (L12)	PL005	(245,000)	50,000	(195,000) Ca	t 924G Loader	46,750	3,250	
		-	(675,200)	176,700	(515,500)		226,938	10,584	(80,822)



	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	2	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 3 - GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING								
RATES								
Operating Expenditure								
Employee Costs - Salaries	DCEO	20000.0130	\$	(58,046)	\$	(66,192)	\$	(64,061)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	DCEO	20000.0141	\$	(5,434)		(6,311)		(6,007)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO DCEO	20000.0043	\$ \$	(1,887)		(1,752)		(2,082)
Office Expenses - Printing & Stationery Other Expenses - Bank Fees & Charges	DCEO	20005.0103 20009.0007	\$	(5,000) (8,000)		(2,964) (7,350)		(5,000) (8,000)
Other Expenses - FESA Levy	DCEO	20009.0256	\$	(5,750)		(5,604)		(5,000)
Other Expenses - Rate Recovery/Legal Costs	DCEO	20009.0071	\$	(40,000)		(21,875)	\$	(40,000)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	DCEO	20009.0312	\$	(1,000)		(324)		(1,000)
Other Expenses - Title Searches	DCEO	20009.0148	\$	(500)		(12)		(500)
Other Expenses - Valuation Expenses Admin Services Allocation	DCEO ACCOUNTANT	20009.0156 20017.0308	\$ \$	(32,000) (166,925)		(30,099) (139,719)		(32,000) (147,930)
Sub-total - Cash	7100001171111	20017.0000	\$	(324,542)			\$	(311,580)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20020.0309	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20020.0310	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	- (004 E40)	\$	-	\$	-
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(324,542)	\$	(282,202)	\$	(311,580)
Operating Income								
General Rate GRV - Rates	DCEO	10000.0414	\$	1,977,318	\$	1,975,505	\$	2,017,037
General Rate GRV - Interim Rates General Rate GRV - Write Offs	DCEO DCEO	10000.0490 10000.0102	\$ \$	-	\$ \$	3,996 -	\$ \$	-
General Rate UV - Rates	DCEO	10000.0102	\$	4,825,022	\$	4,821,836	\$	4,832,029
General Rate UV - Interim Rates	DCEO	10001.0414	\$	-,020,022	\$	990	\$	-,002,020
General Rate UV - Write Offs	DCEO	10001.0102	\$	-	\$		\$	-
Other Revenue - Reprint Rates Notice	DCEO	10006.0017	\$	250	\$	340	\$	-
Other Revenue - Supply RSA Number	DCEO	10006.0023	\$	200	\$	382	\$	100
Other Revenue - FESA Administrative Fee Other Revenue - Rate Search	DCEO DCEO	10006.0222 10006.0111	\$ \$	4,000 15,000	\$ \$	4,000 17,028	\$ \$	4,100 15,000
Rates Penalties & Fees - Instalment Admin Fee	DCEO	10004.0062	\$	16,000		16,298	φ \$	16,000
Rates Penalties & Fees - Instalment Interest	DCEO	10004.0063	\$	21,818	\$	24,250	\$	22,000
Rates Penalties & Fees - Legal Costs Reimbursed	DCEO	10004.0069	\$	35,000		20,090	\$	35,000
Rates Penalties & Fees - Penalty Interest	DCEO	10004.0095	\$	28,444		35,809	\$	32,000
Deferred Rates - Pensioner Deferred Rates Interest Deferred ESL - Pensioner Deferred ESL Interest	DCEO ACCOUNTANT	10005.0098 10012.0097	\$ \$	2,000 100	\$ \$	(6) (2)	\$ \$	2,000 100
Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTAIN	10012.0097	\$	6,925,153	\$	6,920,479	Ψ \$	6.975.366
			•	-,,	ľ	-,, -	•	-,,
OTHER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING								
Operating Expenditure								
Interest Paid on Trust Funds	DCEO	20022.0243	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Admin Services Allocation	DCEO	20278.0308	\$	(62,317)		(52,161)		(55,226)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(62,317)	Þ	(52,161)	Þ	(55,226)
Operating Income								
General Purpose Grant - Grants - Direct (Untied)	DCEO	10007.0212	\$	435,450			\$	455,461
Local Road Grant - Grants - Direct (Untied) Local Road Grant - Grants - Roadworks (FAGS)	DCEO DCEO	10008.0212 10008.0211	\$ \$	215,469 455,802			\$ \$	215,469 408,592
Interest on Municipal Investments	DCEO	10009.0067	\$	25,000			\$	30,000
Interest on Reserve Funds	DCEO	10009.0066	\$	50,000	\$		\$	50,000
Share Dividends	DCEO	10009.0221	\$	800		770	\$	1,200
Total Operating Income			\$	1,182,521	\$	2,135,581	\$	1,160,722
TOTAL RATES AND GENERAL PURPOSE EXPENSES			\$	(386,859)		(334,363)		(366,806)
TOTAL RATES AND GENERAL PURPOSE INCOME			\$	8,107,674	\$	9,056,060	\$	8,136,088

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 st. Actual		019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 4 - GOVERNANCE								
MEMBERS OF COUNCIL Operating Expenditure								
Other Operating Expenses - Advertising Other Operating Expenses - Citizenship Ceremonies Other Operating Expenses - Local Government Convention	EXEC SEC EXEC SEC DCEO	20026.0003 20026.0352 20026.0032	\$ \$ \$	(1,000) (500) (10,000)	\$	(1,133) (535) (131)	\$	(500) (500) -
Other Operating Expenses - Conferences, Training/Accomm Other Operating Expenses - Telecom & IT Allowance	DCEO DCEO	20026.0029 20026.0031	\$ \$	(20,000)		(9,282) (20,078)		(10,000) (20,000)
Other Operating Expenses - Deputy President's Allowance Other Operating Expenses - Elected Members - Sitting Fees Other Operating Expenses - President's Allowance	DCEO DCEO DCEO	20026.0037 20026.0042 20026.0081	\$ \$ \$	(1,698) (81,450) (6,790)	\$	(1,556) (80,471) (6,932)	\$ \$	(1,698) (81,450) (6,790)
Other Operating Expenses - Public Liability Insurance Other Operating Expenses - Subscriptions	DCEO DCEO DCEO	20026.0108 20026.0258	\$ \$ \$	(6,500) (32,000) (2,000)	\$ \$	(6,132) (31,568)	\$ \$	(6,000) (27,000)
Other Operating Expenses - Travelling Allowance Other Expenses - Elections - Professional Services Admin Services Allocation	DCEO DCEO ACCOUNTANT	20026.0084 20025.0030 20402.0308	\$ \$	(151,051)	\$	(224) (18,212) (126,431)	\$ \$	(2,000) (22,000) (133,862)
Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash	ACCOUNTANT	20284.0078	\$ \$ \$	(332,988) - -	\$	-	\$ <i>\$</i>	(311,800) - -
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(332,988)	\$	(302,685)	\$	(311,800)
Operating Income Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10171.0106	\$ \$	- -	\$ \$	- -	\$ \$	- -
OTHER GOVERNANCE Operating Expenditure								
Meals and Refreshments Presentations & Receptions Office Expenses - Minute Binding	EXEC SEC EXEC SEC DCEO	20030.0083 20030.0263 20032.0262	\$ \$	(10,000) (4,000) (4,000)	\$	(9,531) (1,123) (1,739)	\$	(10,000) (4,000) (4,000)
Other Expenses - Additional Audit / Acquittal Costs Other Expenses - Audit Fees Other Expenses - CEO Donations	DCEO DCEO CEO	20033.0260 20033.0259 20033.0255	\$	(12,000) (54,632) (3,000)	\$ \$	(8,540) (27,316) (798)	\$ \$	(12,000) (26,000) (3,000)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Other Expenses - Sesquicentennial Event Other Expenses - Promotional Material & Public Relations	CEO EMSD EXEC SEC	20033.0312 20033.0365 20033.0261	\$ \$ \$	(7,000) (10,000) (1,000)	\$ \$	(6,596)	\$ \$	(7,000) - (1,000)
Admin Services Allocation Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20033.0201	\$ \$	(482,296) (587,928)	\$	(399,474) (456,725)	\$	(411,920) (478,920)
Operating Income Other Revenue - Other Operating Income	EXEC SEC	10018.0232	\$	-	\$		\$	-
Other Revenue - Contribution to FBT Other Revenue - Sale of Maps & Publications Reimbursements - Other	DCEO DCEO DCEO	10018.0193 10018.0235 10016.0229	\$ \$	2,444 300 50,000	\$	714 83,634	\$	6,500 300 60,000
Reimbursements - LSL Transfers from Reserves	DCEO DCEO	10016.0224 10019.0486	\$	368,565		-	\$ \$	7,834
Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10015.0106	\$ \$	421,309 - 421,309	\$	-	\$ \$ \$	74,634 - 74,634
Borrowing Costs Capital Expenditure								
Loan Repayment - Loan No. 90 - New Admin Centre Total Capital Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	50405.0331	\$ \$	(175,332) (175,332)		(165,556) (165,556)	\$ \$	(165,556) (165,556)
Operating Expenditure Financial Expenses - Loan No. 90 - New Admin Centre Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20405.0331	\$ \$	(63,804) (63,804)		(75,547) (75,547)		(75,547) (75,547)

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual		2019/2020 Budget
OVERHEADS - ADMINISTRATION							
Operating Expenditure							
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	DCEO	20047.0029	\$	(20,000)	\$ (12,088)	\$	(15,000)
Employee Costs - Medicals & Vaccinations	DCEO	20047.0275	\$	(2,000)	\$ (390)		(2,000)
Employee Costs - Salaries	DCEO	20047.0130	\$	(1,356,701)	(1,077,315)	\$	
Employee Costs - Superannuation	DCEO	20047.0141	\$	(149,758)	\$ (119,502)	\$	(137,715)
Employee Costs - Travel & Accommodation	EXEC SEC	20047.0267	\$	(10,000)	\$ (4,564)	\$	(10,000)
Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	DCEO	20047.0266	\$	(1,000)	\$ (882)	\$	(1,000)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	20047.0043	\$	(26,000)	\$ (23,569)	\$	(23,569)
Financial Expenses - Bank Fees & Charges	ACCOUNTANT	20276.0007	\$	(13,000)	\$ (11,968)	\$	(12,000)
Financial Expenses - GST	ACCOUNTANT	20276.0057	\$	(1,000)	\$ (692)		-
Financial Expenses - Bad Debts	ACCOUNTANT	20276.0102	\$	(250)	\$ (250)	\$	-
Financial Expenses - Receipt Rounding	ACCOUNTANT	20276.0112	\$	(10)	\$ 687	\$	(10)
Financial Expenses - Fringe Benefits Tax	ACCOUNTANT	20276.0265	\$	(48,000)	\$ (29,807)	\$	(14,105)
Office Expenses - Advertising	EXEC SEC	20048.0003	\$	(14,000)	\$ (21,877)	\$	(20,000)
Office Expenses - Advertising - Staff Vacancies	EXEC SEC	20048.0274	\$	(10,000)	(12,805)		(10,000)
Office Expenses - Computer Equipment and Maintenance	DCEO	20048.0269	\$	(35,000)	\$ (31,459)		(30,000)
Office Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases	DCEO	20048.0085	\$	(5,000)	(5,123)		(5,000)
Office Expenses - Office Equipment Maintenance	DCEO	20048.0268	\$	(15,000)	(13,508)		(15,000)
Office Expenses - Other Operating Costs	DCEO	20048.0312	\$	(10,000)	(10,912)		(10,000)
Office Expenses - Postage & Freight	DCEO	20048.0271	\$	(17,000)	(15,268)		(16,000)
Office Expenses - Printing & Stationery	DCEO	20048.0103	\$	(35,000)	(28,976)		(35,000)
Office Expenses - Software Support and Development	DCEO	20048.0270	\$	(205,000)	(170,982)		(175,000)
Office Expenses - Telephone	DCEO	20048.0144	\$	(50,000)	(51,554)		(50,000)
Other Expenses - Insurances	DCEO	20049.0064	\$	(51,500)	(48,601)		(51,500)
Other Expenses - Legal Expenses	CEO	20049.0071	\$	(10,000)	(2,472)		(12,000)
Other Expenses - Professional Services	DCEO	20049.0273	\$	(55,000)	(56,130)		(55,000)
Other Expenses - Subscriptions	DCEO	20049.0258	\$	(7,000)	(6,780)		(7,000)
Other Expenses - GIS Data Upgrade	DCEO	20049.0292	\$	(5,000)	(2,232)		(5,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance	BLDG SRVR	20036.0010	\$	(30,000)	(27,612)		(30,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating	BLDG SRVR	20036.0011	\$	(48,000)	(53,689)		(45,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Staff Housing - Building Mice	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR	20411.0010	\$	(5,000)	(7,562)		(5,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Staff Housing - Building Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Staff Housing - Grounds Mtce	EMWS	20411.0011 20411.0052	\$ \$	(6,000) (8,000)	(6,172) (7,254)		(6,000) (8,000)
Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations	EMWS	20413.0182	\$	(9,000)	(5,403)		(9,000)
Sub-total - Cash	LIVIVVO	20413.0102	φ \$	(2,258,219)	(1,866,711)		(1,921,008)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0034	\$	(10,749)	(10,749)		(13,829)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0034	\$	(110,903)	(110,903)		(107,131)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0036	\$	(110,303)	(18,929)		(19,167)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0000	\$	(5,337)	(5,337)		(5,390)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0100	\$	(0,007)	\$ (0,007)	\$	(0,000)
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0310	\$	_	\$ _	\$	_
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20051.0078	\$	_	\$ (6,755)		(14,444)
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(145,918)	(152,673)		(159,960)
Sub-total Operating Expenditure			\$		(2,019,384)		
Less Administration Costs Allocated	ACCOUNTANT	20420.0350	\$	2,404,137	2,019,384		2,080,968
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	•	\$ -	\$	-
TOTAL GOVERNANCE AND ADMIN. OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL GOVERNANCE AND ADMIN. OPERATING INCOME			\$ \$	(984,721) 421,309	(834,957) 98,444		(866,267) 74,634

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	2020/2021 Budget	_	2019/2020 st. Actual	_	019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 5 - LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY								
FIRE PREVENTION - COUNCIL								
Operating Expenditure								
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	CESM	20072.0029	\$	(1,000)		(543)		(1,000)
Employee Costs - Salaries	CESM	20072.0130	\$	(39,136)	\$	(31,205)	\$	(38,744)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	CESM	20072.0141	\$	(12,189)	\$	(12,068)	\$	(8,884)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	20072.0043	\$	(1,272)	\$	(1,060)	\$	(1,259)
Employee Costs - CESM - Reimbursable Salaries	EMWS	20072.0296	\$	(86,748)		(88,667)		(86,748)
Employee Costs - CESM - Reimbursable On Costs	EMWS	20072.0297	\$	(306)		(303)	\$	(12,128)
Office Expenses - Advertising	CESM	20073.0003	\$	(2,000)	\$	(516)	\$	(2,000)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	CESM	20074.0312	\$	(10,000)	\$	(10,367)	\$	(5,000)
Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations	EMWS	20071.0182	\$	(8,500)		(6,914)	\$	(8,500)
Fire Control & Hazard Reduction (PC) - Firebreak Inspections	RANGER	20077.0277	\$	(35,000)	\$	(36,949)	\$	(36,000)
Fire Control & Hazard Reduction (PC) - Hazard Reduction	CESM	20077.0276	\$	(30,000)		(20,372)		(30,000)
Fire Control & Hazard Reduction (PC) - Emergency Responses	CESM	20077.0379	\$	(12,000)		(1,145)		(12,000)
Firebreak Enforcement - Reimburseable	RANGER	20077.0398	\$	(15,000)		(1,620)	\$	(15,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	20075.0308	\$	(114,684)		(95,991)		(101,634)
Sub-total - Cash			\$	(367,835)		(307,720)	\$	(358,897)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	20076.0034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	20076.0035	\$	(23,798)		(23,798)		(27,522)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip	ACCOUNTANT	20076.0036	\$	(212,569)		(212,569)	\$	(212,570)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20076.0309	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20076.0310	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20076.0078	\$	(9,000)		-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(245,367)		(236,367)	\$	(240,092)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(613,202)	\$	(544,087)	\$	(598,989)
Operating Income								
Other Revenue - CESM Reimbursable Salary & Oncost	EMWS	10043.0219	\$	72,595		72,595	\$	55,558
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties	CESM	10043.0049	\$	2,000		-	\$	2,000
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties	CESM	10045.0049	\$	5,000	\$	3,749	\$	11,000
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties Written Off	ACCOUNTANT	10043.0472	\$	(500)		-	\$	(500)
Reimbursements - Firebreaks	ACCOUNTANT	10041.0225	\$	10,000	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Cash			\$	89,095	\$	76,344	\$	68,058
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10040.0106	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$		\$	-	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	89,095	\$	76,344	\$	68,058

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
EMERGENCY SERVICES LEVY					
Operating Expenditure					
Bush Fire Brigades					
Other Expenses - Insurances	CESM	20513.0064	\$ (75,000)	\$ (74,497)	\$ (109,713)
Other Expenses - Maintenance of Plant & Equipment	CESM	20513.0278	\$ -	\$ (2,168)	\$ (2,000)
Other Expenses - Purchase of Plant / Equipment (< \$1,500)	CESM	20513.0085	\$ (3,060)	\$ (3,343)	\$ (7,925)
Other Expenses - Purchase of Plant / Equipment (>\$1,500)	CESM	20513.0333	\$ -	\$ (8,141)	\$ (4,000)
Other Expenses - Other Goods and Services	CESM	20513.0312	\$ (10,000)	\$ (9,634)	\$ (10,000)
Other Expenses - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	CESM	20513.0266	\$ -	\$ (4,895)	\$ (10,000)
Building & Grounds - Building Maintenance	CESM	20511.0010	\$ (500)		, ,
Building & Grounds - Utilities	CESM	20511.0011	\$ (5,400)	. , ,	. ,
Vehicle Running Costs - Repairs & Maintenance	CESM	20512.0171	\$ (47,020)	, ,	. , ,
Total Operating Expenditure			\$ (140,980)	\$ (160,773)	\$ (170,842)
Operating Income					
Grant Income - FESA Grant	CESM	10515.0201	\$ 140,980	\$ 180,292	\$ 195,794
Total Operating Income			\$ 140,980	\$ 180,292	\$ 195,794
Operating Expenditure					
State Emergency Service:					
Other Expenses - Insurances	CESM	20091.0064	\$ (2,128)	\$ (2,066)	\$ (2,150)
Other Expenses - Maintenance of Plant & Equipment	CESM	20091.0278	\$ (2,662)		, ,
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	CESM	20091.0312	\$ (3,550)	. ,	,
Building & Grounds - Building Maintenance	CESM	20094.0010	\$ (1,790)	,	\$ -
Total Operating Expenditure			\$ (10,130)		
			` ' '	', ',	
Operating Income	CESM	10055.0089	\$ 10.130	\$ 9.834	\$ 10,583
Grant Revenue - Operating Grant	CEOIN	10055.0089		* -,	
Total Operating Income			\$ 10,130	\$ 9,834	\$ 10,583

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 st. Actual		019/2020 Budget
ANIMAL CONTROL								
Operating Expenditure								
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	RANGER	20078.0029	\$	(3,000)	\$	(550)	\$	(3,000)
Employee Costs - Salaries	RANGER	20078.0130	\$	(49,025)		(50,284)	\$	(48,527)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	RANGER	20078.0141	\$	(6,890)	\$	(9,799)	\$	(8,327)
Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	RANGER	20078.0266	\$	(450)	\$	(136)	\$	(450)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	20078.0043	\$	(1,593)		(1,328)	\$	(1,577)
Office Expenses - Advertising	RANGER	20079.0003	\$	(200)		(90)		-
Office Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases	RANGER	20079.0085	\$	(1,000)		(787)		(1,000)
Operating Expenses (PC) - Other Operating Costs	RANGER	20080.0312		(3,500)		(1,512)		(3,500)
Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations	EMWS	20514.0182		(3,500)		(3,507)		(3,500)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance	RANGER	20083.0010		(500)		(12)		(500)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating Admin Services Allocation	RANGER ACCOUNTANT	20083.0011	\$ \$	(500)		(126)		(500)
Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTAINT	20081.0308	Ф \$	(60,416) (130,575)		(50,569) (118,700)		(53,541) <i>(124,422)</i>
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	20082.0034	\$	(100,575)	\$	(110,700)	\$	(124,422)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	20082.0035	\$	(1,574)		(1,574)		(1,695)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant & Equipment	ACCOUNTANT	20082.0036	\$	(5,714)		(5,714)		(5,068)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20082.0309	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20082.0310	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20082.0078	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(7,288)	\$	(7,288)	\$	(6,763)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(137,863)	\$	(125,988)	\$	(131,185)
Operating Income	DAMOED	10017.0011	•	40.000		45.005	•	44.000
Other Revenue - Dog Registrations	RANGER	10047.0041	\$	16,000		-	\$	14,000
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties Written Off	RANGER RANGER	10047.0049 10047.0472	\$	1,000	\$ \$	-	\$ \$	1,000
Other Revenue - Pound Fees	RANGER	10047.0472	\$ \$	500	\$	464	Φ \$	1,000
Sub-total - Cash	IVANOLIN	10047.0101	\$	17,500	\$	16,449	φ \$	16,000
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10044.0106	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	17,500	\$	16,449	\$	16,000
OTHER LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY								
Operating Expenditure	RANGER	20084.0130	ď	(2,960)	ф	(2.250)	φ	(2,939)
Employee Costs - Salaries Other Expenses - CCTV Camera Maintenance	BLDG SRVR	20086.0376	\$ \$	(10,000)		(2,258) (10,919)		(10,000)
Other Expenses - Convicanteral Maintenance Other Expenses - Roadwise	EMWS	20086.0374	\$	(10,000)		(10,919)	φ \$	(10,000)
Security & Vandalism (PC) - Security & Vandalism	RANGER	20515.0280	\$	(3,000)		(75)		(3,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	20087.0308	\$	(38,558)		(32,273)		(34,170)
Sub-total - Cash			\$	(64,518)		(45,525)		(60,109)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	20088.0034	\$	(5,615)		(5,615)	\$	(6,565)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	20088.0035	\$	(8,263)	\$	(8,263)		(8,263)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20088.0078	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(13,878)		(13,878)		(14,828)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(78,396)	\$	(59,403)	\$	(74,937)
Operating Income								
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties	RANGER	10051.0049	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties Adjustments	RANGER	10051.0472		-	\$	-	\$	-
Other Revenue - Reimbursements - Other	RANGER	10051.0229	\$	-	\$	142		-
Sub-total - Cash	4000UNITANIT	10040 0165	\$	-	\$	142		-
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10048.0106	\$	-	\$	- 140	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	-	\$	142		-
TOTAL LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY OPERATING EXPENSI	=		\$	(980,571)		(906,024)		(986,536)
TOTAL LAW, ORDER AND PUBLIC SAFETY OPERATING INCOME			\$	257,705	\$	283,061	\$	290,435

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 7 - HEALTH						
HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION Operating Expenditure	FIIO	00111 0000	Φ /4.00	ω, φ	(7,000)	ф (40,000 <u>)</u>
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Superannuation	EHO EHO EHO	20111.0029 20111.0130 20111.0141	\$ (4,00 \$ (114,00 \$ (14,60		(7,096) (106,128) (12,952)	\$ (97,607)
Employee Costs - Relief Salaries / Contractor Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	EHO DCEO	20111.0264 20111.0043	\$ - \$ (3,70	\$ (5) \$	(6,684) (2,670)	\$ (10,000)
Office Expenses - Advertising Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Vahigle Bunging Costs - Motor Vahigle	EHO EHO EMWS	20112.0003 20113.0312 20711.0182		0) \$ 0) \$ \$	(12) (1,807)	\$ (10,000)
Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTANT	20114.0308	\$ (43,29 \$ (185,14	0) \$	(39) (36,232) <i>(173,620)</i>	\$ (38,364)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20115.0309 20115.0310	\$ - \$ -	\$ \$	-	\$ - \$ -
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20115.0078	\$ - \$ - \$ (185,14	\$ \$ •1) \$		\$ - \$ - \$ (181,925)
Operating Income			, (:::,:	, ,	(****,*****)	(101,000)
Other Revenue - Caravan Park Fees Other Revenue - Health Liquor Cert (Section 39) Fees	EHO EHO	10069.0428 10069.0431	\$ 76 \$ 10	2 \$		\$ 762 \$ 100
Other Revenue - Licence Fees Other Revenue - Lodging Houses Fees	EHO EHO	10069.0072 10069.0429		0 \$	400	\$ 600 \$ 1,375
Other Revenue - Offensive Trades Fees Other Revenue - Other Fees	EHO EHO	10069.0430 10069.0248		2 \$	2,384	\$ 2,682 \$ 10,300
Reimbursements - Health Assessment Fees Reimbursements - Salaries & Other Costs	EHO EHO	10067.0229 10067.0219		0 \$	-	\$ 10,000 \$ 50 \$ -
Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10066.0106	\$ 32,9 \$ -			\$ 15,869 \$ -
Total Operating Income	7.00001171111	10000.0100	\$ 32,97		16,721	\$ 15,869
Borrowing Costs Capital Expenditure						
Loan Repayment - Loan No. 96 - Medical Centre Upgrade Total Capital Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	50705.0496	\$ (39,23 \$ (39,23			\$ - \$ -
Operating Expenditure Financial Expenses - Loan No. 96 - Medical Centre Upgrade	ACCOUNTANT	20127.0496	\$ (6,5	3) \$	_	\$ -
Total Operating Expenditure	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	20127.0100		3) \$		\$ -
PREVENTIVE SERVICES - OTHER (Medical Centre) Operating Expenditure						
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR	20122.0010 20122.0011	\$ (5,00	0) \$	(680) (4,237)	\$ (5,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash	EMWS ACCOUNTANT	20122.0052 20124.0308	\$ (1,00 \$ (34,13 \$ (42,13	0) \$ 0) \$ 0) \$	(781) (28,566) <i>(34,264)</i>	\$ (30,246)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20125.0035 20125.0188	\$ (40,45 \$ (2,06	(2) \$ (5) \$	(40,452) (2,065)	\$ (40,452)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20125.0078	\$ (42,5 \$ (84,64	,		
Operating Income			ψ (σ ι,σ	., ψ	(10,101)	ψ (σσ,.σ., ₎
Other Income - Medical Centre Lease Rental Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTANT	10072.0230	\$ 81,4	8 \$ 8 \$	70,931	\$ 67,330 \$ 67,330
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10073.0106	\$ - \$ 81,4°	\$ 8 \$	70,931	\$ - \$ 67,330
TOTAL HEALTH OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL HEALTH OPERATING INCOME			\$ (276,34 \$ 114,38		(250,401) 87,652	

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 8 - EDUCATION & WELFARE					
Men's Shed (Booth Street) Operating Expenditure					
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash	BLDG SRVR ACCOUNTANT	20131.0011 20129.0308	\$ (1,000) \$ - \$ (1,000)	\$ -	\$ -
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20130.0078	\$ (1,000) \$ - \$ - \$ (1,000)	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
			\$ (1,000)	φ (1,133)	\$ (1,900)
Operating Income Other Income - Lease Rental Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTANT	10811.0230	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10076.0106	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
OTHER EDUCATION					
Operating Expenditure Other Expenses - Donations Other Expenses - Disbursement of Rental Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash	DCEO DCEO ACCOUNTANT	20134.0255 20134.0286 20135.0308	\$ (1,620) \$ (19,226) \$ (5,852) \$ (26,699)	\$ (19,153) \$ (4,898)	\$ (19,226) \$ (5,186)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20136.0035 20136.0188 20136.0078	\$ (5,012) \$ (3,297) \$ - \$ (8,309)	\$ (5,012) \$ (3,297) \$ -	\$ (6,502) \$ (2,802) \$ -
Total Operating Expenditure			\$ (35,008)		, , ,
Operating Income Other Income - Facilities Hire Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTANT	10812.0046	\$ 24,033 \$ 24,033		\$ 24,033 \$ 24,033
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10079.0106	\$ - \$ 24,033	\$ -	\$ - \$ 24,033

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
CHILD CARE					
Operating Expenditure Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR EMWS ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20812.0010 20812.0011 20812.0052 20140.0308 20141.0035 20141.0188 20141.0309 20141.0310 20141.0078	\$ (1,500 \$ (1,500 \$ (500 \$ (1,238 \$ (4,738) \$ (8,122 \$ (477 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (8,599 \$ (13,337	(1,555) (1,555) (1,555) (1,212) (1,212) (1,212) (2,230) (3,122) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (4,230) (5,122) (4,230) (4,	\$ (3,000) \$ (1,500) \$ (1,097) \$ (7,597) \$ (8,122) \$ (482) \$ - \$ - \$ (8,604)
OTHER WELFARE					
Operating Expenditure Other Expenses - Donations Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	DCEO ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20813.0255 20814.0308 20152.0078	\$ (7,412 \$ (1,238 \$ (8,650 \$ - \$ (8,650	(1,037) (1,037) (7,357) (8 - (8 -	\$ (1,097) \$ (7,417) \$ - \$ -
Operating Income					
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10088.0106	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
AGED & DISABLED					
Operating Expenditure Other Expenses - Donations Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	DCEO ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20150.0255 20145.0308 20146.0078	\$ (6,000 \$ (24,976 \$ (30,976) \$ - \$ - \$ (30,976)	(20,906) (21,656) (21,656) (21,656)	\$ (22,134) \$ (22,884) \$ - \$ -
Operating Income					
Financial Income - Loan - Plantagenet Village Homes (SS) Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	10820.0328 10085.0106	\$ 10,649 \$ 10,649 \$ - \$ 10,649	\$ 6,150 \$ -	\$ 20,746 \$ 20,746 \$ - \$ 20,746
Borrowing Costs			,		,
Capital Expenditure Principal Repayments - SS Loan - Plantagenet Village Homes Total Capital Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	50822.0328	\$ (39,681 \$ (39,681	, , , ,	. ,
Operating Expenditure Interest Repayments - SS Loan - Plantagenet Village Homes Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20805.0328	\$ (10,649 \$ (10,649	, , , , ,	
TOTAL EDUCATION AND WELFARE OPERATING EXPENSE TOTAL EDUCATION AND WELFARE OPERATING INCOME			\$ (99,620 \$ 34,682		

	Responsible Officer	Account Number		020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 st. Actual		019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 10 - COMMUNITY AMENITIES								
DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLECTION								
Operating Expenditure Other Expenses - Refuse Collection and Recycling (PC)	EMWS	20159.0334	\$	(226,797)	\$	(222,350)	\$	(240,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	20157.0308	\$	(29,219)	\$	(24,456)	\$	(25,894)
Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTANT	00150 0004	\$	(256,016)		(246,806)		(265,894)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20158.0034 20158.0078	\$ \$	-	\$ \$	-	\$ \$	(3,976)
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$.	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	(3,976)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(256,016)	\$	(246,806)	\$	(269,870)
Operating Income Other Revenue - Penalty Interest	ACCOUNTANT	10094.0095	Ф	1,000	\$	1,994	Ф	1,000
Other Revenue - Refuse Service Interim Adjustments	ACCOUNTANT	10094.0412	\$ \$	-	\$	292	φ \$	-
Other Revenue - Refuse Service	ACCOUNTANT	10094.0119	\$	555,720		555,830	\$	556,600
Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10091.0106	<i>\$</i> \$	556,720	<i>\$</i> \$	<i>558,116</i>	<i>\$</i> \$	557,600
Total Operating Income	71000011171111	10031.0100	\$	556,720	\$	558,116		557,600
WASTE DISPOSAL SITES								
Operating Expenditure								
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	EMSD	20160.0029	\$	(2,000)		-	\$	-
Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Superannuation	EMWS EMWS	20160.0130 20160.0141	\$ \$	(176,077) (21,326)		(140,642) (16,251)		(145,458) (16,500)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	ACCOUNTANT	20160.0043	\$	(1,376)		(1,362)		(1,618)
Other Expenses - Telephone	EMWS	20162.0144	\$	(1,000)		(498)		(1,000)
Other Expenses - Water Monitoring & Reporting Other Expenses - Post Closure Plan	EMWS EMWS	20162.0285 20162.0535	\$ \$	(15,000) (7,768)		(13,199) (12,232)		(15,000) (20,000)
Other Expenses - Western Cell Expansion	EMWS	20162.0536	\$	(27,723)		(2,277)		(30,000)
Other Expenses - New Waste Site Investigations	EMWS	20162.0544	\$	(15,000)		-	\$	(15,000)
Refuse Site Maintenance (PC) Admin Services Allocation	EMWS ACCOUNTANT	20165.0052 20163.0308	\$ \$	(269,475) (47,727)		(256,643) (39,948)		(400,000) (42,296)
Sub-total - Cash	7.0000	20100.0000	\$	(584,472)	\$	(483,052)		(686,872)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	20164.0035	\$	(8,508)		(8,508)		(10,544)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20164.0036 20164.0188	\$ \$	(12,676) (17,942)		(12,676) (17,942)		(18,029) (17,942)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20164.0078	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure			\$ \$	(39,126) (623,598)		(39,126) (522,178)		(46,515) (733,387)
			Ψ	(020,000)	Ψ	(322,170)	Ψ	(100,001)
Operating Income Rates Income - Penalty Interest	ACCOUNTANT	10816.0095	\$	345	\$	689	\$	_
Rates Income - Waste Facilities Rate	ACCOUNTANT	10816.0233	\$	193,368	\$	193,368	\$	194,376
Rates Income - Levy Adjustments	ACCOUNTANT	10816.0412	\$	-	\$	96 25 000	\$	- 45.000
Other Revenue - Sale of Surplus Materials & Scrap Other Revenue - Tipping Fees	EMWS EMWS	10094.0406 10098.0147	\$ \$	40,000 100,000		25,900 106,274	\$ \$	100,000
Transfers from Reserves	DCEO	10099.0486	\$	50,491	\$	14,509	\$	50,000
Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10095.0106	<i>\$</i> \$	384,204	<i>\$</i> \$	<i>340,836</i> -	<i>\$</i> \$	<i>389,376</i> -
Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTAIN	10033.0100	\$	384,204	\$	340,836	\$	389,376
SANITATION OTHER								
Operating Income								
Other Income - Compost Bins and Aerators Other Income - Septic Tank Fees	EHO EHO	11011.0120 11011.0408	\$ \$	500 5,000	\$	12 4,078		500 8,000
Total Operating Income	LITO	11011.0400	\$	5,500		4,090		8,500
PROTECTION OF THE ENVIRONMENT								
Operating Expenditure				,	_			
Abandoned Vehicles (PC) Admin Services Allocation	RANGER ACCOUNTANT	21015.0288 21016.0308	\$ \$	(3,000) (1,597)		(1,114) (1,337)		(3,000) (1,416)
Total Operating Expenditure	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	21010.0000	\$	(4,597)		(2,451)		(4,416)
Operating Income								
Other Income - Fines & Penalties	RANGER	11012.0049	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	-	\$	-	\$	-

	Responsible Account 2 Officer Number		2020/2021 Budget		019/2020 st. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
TOWN PLANNING Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Superannuation	EMSD EMSD EMSD	20171.0029 20171.0130 20171.0141	\$ (5,000 \$ (164,258 \$ (22,022	\$) \$	(4,530) \$ (141,351) \$ (18,999) \$	(150,335)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance Office Expenses - Advertising Office Expenses - Telephone Other Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Other Expenses - Professional Services	DCEO EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD	20171.0043 20172.0003 20172.0144 20173.0085 20173.0312 20173.0030	\$ (5,338 \$ (4,000 \$ (500 \$ (1,000	(i) \$ (ii) \$ (iii) \$ ((4,113) \$ (2,660) \$ (12) \$ (25) \$ (95) \$ (13,340) \$	(4,000) (500) (1,000) (1,500)
Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	EMWS ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21014.0182 20174.0308 20175.0036 20175.0309 20175.0310	\$ (12,000 \$ (88,675 \$ (314,293 \$ (7,268 \$ - \$ -	5) \$ 3) \$	(11,283) \$ (74,221) \$ (270,629) \$ (7,268) \$ - \$ - \$	(78,584) (289,200) (6,338)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	20175.0078	\$ - \$ (7,268 \$ (321,561		- \$ (7,268) \$ (277,897) \$	(6,338)
Reimbursements - Other - Advertising Reimbursements - Salaries Other Revenue - Development Application Fee Other Revenue - Enquiry Fee Other Revenue - Planning Liquor Cert (Section 40) Other Revenue - Rezoning Fees Other Revenue - Subdivision Clearance Fees Sub-total - Cash	EMSD ACCOUNTANT EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD	10103.0229 10103.0219 10105.0038 10105.0409 10105.0417 10105.0234 10105.0139	\$ 1,000 \$ - \$ 13,000 \$ 100 \$ 2,000 \$ 2,000 \$ 18,300	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	- \$ 866 \$ 30,951 \$ 66 \$ 126 \$ 73 \$ 803 \$	13,000 100 200 2,000 2,000
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income CEMETERIES	ACCOUNTANT	10102.0106	\$ 18,300	\$	- \$ 32,885 \$	-
Operating Expenditure Cemeteries Maintenance (PC) Kendenup Cemetery - Construct Internal Roads Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant & Equipment Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash	EMWS ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20181.0052 20182.0252 20179.0308 20180.0035 20180.0036 20180.0188 20180.0078	\$ (95,000 \$ (13,444 \$ (9,052 \$ (117,496 \$ (2,298 \$ (130 \$ (6,854 \$ - \$ (9,282	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(82,350) \$ (1,556) \$ (7,577) \$ (91,483) \$ (2,298) \$ (130) \$ (6,854) \$ - \$ (9,282) \$	(15,000) (8,022) (103,022) (2,747) (433) (6,923) - (10,103)
Total Operating Expenditure Operating Income	ACCCUMITANT	10107.0100	\$ (126,778		(100,765) \$, , ,
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Other Income - Cemetery Fees & Charges Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	10107.0106 11013.0237	\$ 45,000 \$ 45,00 0		- \$ 34,448 \$ 34,448 \$	45,000

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES Operating Expenditure Public Conveniences (PC) - Building Maintenance Public Conveniences (PC) - Building Operating	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR	21017.0010 21017.0011	\$ (7,5° \$ (30,0°	0) \$, , ,	. , ,
Caravan Waste Dump Point - Maintenance Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	EHO ACCOUNTANT	21019.0308 21018.0035	\$ (1,0) \$ (11,8) \$ (50,3)	0) \$ 9) \$	(262) (9,951) (47,969)	\$ (1,000) \$ (10,536) \$ (41,536)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	21018.0078	\$ -	\$ (8) \$	(3,248)	\$ - \$ (2,761)
Operating Income Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	11015.0106	\$ - \$ -	\$ \$		\$ - \$ -
TOTAL COMMUNITY AMENITIES OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL COMMUNITY AMENITIES OPERATING INCOME			\$ (1,386,18 \$ 1,009,78			\$ (1,460,631) \$ 1,018,776
PROGRAM 11 - RECREATION & CULTURE						
PUBLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES Operating Expenditure						
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance Other Expenses - Minor Furniture and Equipment Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR EMWS BLDG SRVR ACCOUNTANT	20193.0010 20193.0011 20193.0052 20190.0085 20191.0308	\$ (46,66) \$ (131,1) \$ (4,8)	0) \$ 0) \$ 0) \$ 8) \$ 8) \$	(40,028) (17,234) (50) (39,080) (114,797) (4,808)	\$ (45,000) \$ (10,000) \$ (2,000) \$ (41,375) \$ (118,375) \$ (5,232)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20192.0035 20192.0036 20192.0188 20192.0078	\$ -	(1) \$ \$ (6) \$	(2,646)	\$ -
Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure			\$ (69,5 \$ (200,6)	,	, ,	. , ,
Operating Income						
Other Revenue - Kendenup Hall Other Revenue - Narrikup Hall Other Revenue - Plantagenet District Hall Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	10109.0420 10109.0421 10109.0418	\$ 4 \$ -	0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$	505 1,140	\$ 500 \$ 400 \$ - \$ 900
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10106.0106	\$ - \$ 9	\$ 0 \$		\$ - \$ 900

	Responsible Officer	Account Number		020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 st. Actual		019/2020 Budget
MOUNT BARKER SWIMMING POOL							
Operating Expenditure							
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	POOL MGR	20194.0029	\$	(3,500)	(1,645)		(3,500)
Employee Costs - Salaries	POOL MGR	20194.0130	\$	(158,570)	(157,322)		(156,005)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	POOL MGR	20194.0141	\$	(19,048)	(19,921)		(20,900)
Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	POOL MGR	20194.0266	\$	(1,000)	(849)		- (5.070)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	20194.0043	\$	(5,154)	(4,268)		(5,070)
Other Expenses - Professional Services (Schematic Designs and	EMSD	20196.0030	\$	(252,321)	\$ (74,679)	\$	(167,000)
Tender Documentation funded from Pool Revitalisation Reserve)	DOO! 140D	00400 0005	•	(45.000)	(40.045)	•	(45.000)
Other Expenses - Kiosk Supplies	POOL MGR	20196.0295	\$	(15,000)	(13,345)		(15,000)
Other Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases	POOL MGR	20196.0085	\$	(7,500)	(4,840)		(5,000)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	POOL MGR	20196.0312	\$	(5,000)	(3,521)		(5,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Facility Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Facility Operating	POOL MGR POOL MGR	20199.0010	\$ \$	(6,000)	(1,862) (51,841)		(6,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Facility Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance	POOL MGR POOL MGR	20199.0011 20199.0052	Ф \$	(50,000) (2,500)	(932)		(53,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	20197.0308	\$ \$	(53,318)	(44,629)		(2,500) (47,251)
Sub-total - Cash	ACCOUNTAINT	20197.0300	φ \$	(578,910)		φ \$	(486,225)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	20198.0034	\$	(2,107)	(2,107)		(1,432)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	20198.0035	\$	(5,351)	(5,351)		(5,313)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure	ACCOUNTANT	20198.0188	\$	(81,481)	(81,481)		(81,480)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20198.0309	\$	(01,401)	\$,	\$	(01,400)
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20198.0310	\$	_	\$	Ψ \$	_
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20198.0078	\$	_	\$	\$	_
Sub-total - Non Cash		_0.00.00.0	\$	(88.939)	\$. , ,	\$	(88,225)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(667,849)	(473,975)		(574,451)
Operating Income							
Other Revenue - Entry Fees	POOL MGR	10113.0044	\$	30,000	\$ 32,827	\$	30,000
Other Revenue - Facilities Hire	POOL MGR	10113.0046	\$	1,000	\$ - ;	\$	1,000
Other Revenue - Other Fees & Charges	POOL MGR	10113.0248	\$	-	\$	\$	-
Other Revenue - Kiosk Sales	POOL MGR	10113.0238	\$	17,000	\$ 	\$	17,000
Other Revenue - Season passes	POOL MGR	10113.0136	\$	23,000	\$ 25,008	\$	25,000
Transfers from Reserves	EMWS	10114.0486	\$	240,000	\$	\$	80,000
Sub-total - Cash			\$	311,000	\$	\$	153,000
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10110.0106	\$		\$	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	311,000	\$ 76,691	\$	153,000
Operating Surplus / (Deficit)			\$	(356,849)	\$ (397,284)	\$	(421,451)

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	_	020/2021 Budget	_	019/2020 st. Actual	_	019/2020 Budget
REC.CENTRE								
Operating Expenditure								
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	REC CTR MGR	21100.0029	\$	(4,000)		(2,836)		(4,000)
Employee Costs - Salaries	REC CTR MGR	21100.0130	\$	(197,052)	\$	(163,710)	\$	(189,208)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	REC CTR MGR	21100.0141	\$	(21,830)		(17,147)		(20,765)
Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	REC CTR MGR	21100.0266	\$	(1,500)		(255)	\$	-
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	21100.0043	\$	(6,404)		(5,176)		(6,149)
Employee Costs - Telephone	REC CTR MGR	21101.0144	\$	(2,500)		(1,714)	\$	(2,500)
Other Expenses - Courses & Programs	REC CTR MGR	21102.0298	\$	(8,000)	\$	(5,796)	\$	(8,000)
Other Expenses - Kiosk Supplies	REC CTR MGR	21102.0295	\$	(5,000)	\$	(3,421)	\$	(5,000)
Other Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases	REC CTR MGR	21102.0085	\$	(5,000)		(4,718)		(5,000)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	REC CTR MGR	21102.0312	\$	(20,000)		(17,891)	\$	(25,000)
Other Expenses - School Holiday Programs	REC CTR MGR	21102.0299	\$	(2,000)	\$	(1,677)	\$	(2,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance	REC CTR MGR	21104.0010	\$	(10,000)		(8,646)		(10,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating	REC CTR MGR	21104.0011	\$	(15,000)		(11,951)	\$	(20,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance	REC CTR MGR	21104.0052	\$	(2,000)	\$	(1,496)	\$	(1,000)
Building & Grounds - Building Projects (Gym Expansion)	REC CTR MGR	21104.0252	\$	-	\$	(24,575)	\$	(25,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	21103.0308	\$	(60,260)		(50,438)	\$	(53,402)
Sub-total - Cash			\$	(360,546)		(321,447)	\$	(377,025)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	21105.0034	\$	(630)	\$	(630)	\$	(1,635)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	21105.0309	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	21105.0310	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	21105.0078	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(630)		(630)	\$	(1,635)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(361,176)	\$	(322,077)	\$	(378,660)
Operating Income								
Other Income - Entry Fees	REC CTR MGR	11101.0044	\$	20,000	\$	19,768	\$	25,000
Other Income - Facilities Hire	REC CTR MGR	11101.0046	\$	2,000	\$	980	\$	2,000
Other Income - Kiosk Sales	REC CTR MGR	11101.0238	\$	7,000	\$	4,327	\$	7,000
Other Income - Membership Fees	REC CTR MGR	11101.0410	\$	60,000	\$	44,097	\$	65,000
Other Income - Other Operating Income	REC CTR MGR	11101.0232	\$	7,500	\$	8,515	\$	5,000
Other Income - Other Programs and Courses	REC CTR MGR	11101.0477	\$	5,000	\$	3,127	\$	5,000
Reimbursements - Education Dep't	REC CTR MGR	11102.0227	\$	15,000	\$	14,427	\$	10,000
Sub-total - Cash			\$	116,500	\$	95,241	\$	119,000
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10115.0106	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	116,500	\$	95,241	\$	119,000
Operating Surplus / (Deficit)			\$	(244,676)	\$	(226,836)	\$	(259,660)

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
PARKS & RECREATION GROUNDS					
Operating Expenditure Building Mtce (PC) - Building Maintenance Building Mtce (PC) - Building Operating Parks Mtce (PC) - Sounness Park Maintenance Parks Mtce (PC) - Frost Park Maintenance Parks Mtce (PC) - Other Facilities Maintenance Parks Mtce (PC) - Playground Maintenance Parks Mtce (PC) - Facilities Operating Reserve Mtce - Deane / Ingoldby Public Open Space Employee Costs - Apprentice / Trainee Other Expenses - Donations Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS COUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20211.0010 20211.0011 20212.0066 20212.0492 20212.0449 20212.0048 20212.0048 20219.0047 20206.0351 20208.0255 20209.0308 20210.0034 20210.0035 20210.0036 20210.0188 20210.0309 20210.0310 20210.0078	\$ (25,00 \$ (55,00 \$ (50,00 \$ (165,00 \$ (245,00 \$ (15,00 \$ (46,99 \$ (40,00 \$ (19,54 \$ (69,19 \$ (735,72 \$ (203,49 \$ (199,90 \$ (199,90 \$ (199,90 \$ (199,90	(53,496) (49,087) (49,087) (49,087) (41,369) (41	\$ (50,900) \$ (55,000) \$ (190,000) \$ (215,000) \$ (20,000) \$ (20,000) \$ (52,270) \$ (40,000) \$ (24,440) \$ (61,324) \$ (753,933) \$ - \$ (203,494) \$ -
Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure			\$ (405,12		' ' '
Operating Income Reimbursements - Other Other Revenue - Facilities Hire Other Revenue - Frost Park Transfers from Trust Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	DCEO DCEO DCEO DCEO ACCOUNTANT	10118.0229 10120.0046 10120.0426 41122.0243 10117.0106	\$ 5,00 \$ 2,50 \$ 5,00 \$ 39,96 \$ 52,46 \$ -	8,945 8,945 4,887 1 \$ 12,309 1 \$ 31,373 \$ -	\$ 2,500 \$ 7,000 \$ 52,270 \$ 66,770 \$ -
Borrowing Costs Capital Expenditure Principal Repayments - Loan 94 - Sounness Park Total Capital Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	51152.0467	\$ (40,44 \$ (40,44	, , , , ,	, ,
Operating Expenditure Financial Expenses - Loan 94 - Sounness Park Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20207.0467	\$ (5,67 \$ (5,67	, ,	. , ,

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	_	020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual		019/2020 Budget
LIBRARY SERVICES							
Mount Barker Library & Art Gallery							
Operating Expenditure							
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	LIBRARIAN	20213.0029	\$	(2,000)	\$ (2,195)	\$	(2,000)
Employee Costs - Salaries	LIBRARIAN	20213.0130	\$	(136,812)	(133,746)		(134,377)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	LIBRARIAN	20213.0141	\$	(15,321)	(16,008)		(15,154)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	20213.0043	\$	(4,316)	(3,594)		(4,270)
Office Expenses - Advertising	LIBRARIAN	20214.0003	\$	(1,000)	(958)		(1,000)
Office Expenses - Office Equipment Maintenance	LIBRARIAN	20214.0268	\$	(4,000)	(3,703)		(3,000)
Office Expenses - Software Support Contracts	LIBRARIAN	20214.0270	\$	(7,500)	(7,242)		(10,000)
Office Expenses - Printing & Stationery	LIBRARIAN	20214.0103	\$	(3,000)	(1,725)		(3,000)
Office Expenses - Telephone	LIBRARIAN	20214.0144	\$	(4,000)	(3,538)		(6,000)
Other Expenses - Insurances	LIBRARIAN	20215.0064	\$	(500)	(56)		(500)
Other Expenses - Local Collection	LIBRARIAN	20215.0369	\$	(2,000)	(2,012)		(2,000)
Other Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases	LIBRARIAN	20215.0085	\$	(3,000)	(1,506)		(3,000)
Other Expenses - Library Programs	LIBRARIAN	20215.0298	\$	(8,500)	(4,016)		(8,500)
Other Expenses - Regional Library Services	LIBRARIAN	20215.0170	\$	(3,000)	(822)		(3,000)
Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs	LIBRARIAN	20215.0312	-	(5,000)	(6,005)		(6,000)
Other Expenses - Art Restoration	LIBRARIAN	20215.0177	\$	(2,000)	(273)		(2,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance	BLDG SRVR	20218.0010	\$	(5,000)	(3,977)		(5,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating	BLDG SRVR	20218.0011	\$	(30,000)	(30,054)		(30,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance	EMWS	20218.0052	\$	(1,000)	(1,762)	\$	(1,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	20216.0308	\$	(94,261)	(78,897)		(83,535)
Sub-total - Cash			\$	(332,212)	(302,089)		(323,336)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	ACCOUNTANT	20217.0034	\$	(180)	(180)		(4,942)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20217.0309	\$	`- ´	\$ - 1	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	20217.0310	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	20217.0078	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(180)	\$ (180)	\$	(4,942)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(332,392)	\$ (302,269)	\$	(328,278)
Operating Income							
Contributions - Other Contributions	LIBRARIAN	10123.0200	\$	1,000	\$ 5,783	\$	1,000
Other Revenue - Fines & Penalties	LIBRARIAN	10124.0049	\$	500	446	\$	500
Other Revenue - Photocopying, Faxing & Internet	LIBRARIAN	10124.0100	\$	3,000	\$ 2,706	\$	3,000
Other Revenue - Other Fees & Charges	LIBRARIAN	10124.0248	\$	500	\$ 856	\$	500
Sub-total - Cash			\$	5,000	\$ 9,791	\$	5,000
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10121.0106	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	5,000	\$ 9,791	\$	5,000
Operating Surplus / (Deficit)			\$	(327,392)	\$ (292,478)	\$	(323,278)

	Responsible Officer	Account Number		020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	2	2019/2020 Budget
OTHER RECREATION & CULTURE (Incl Mitchell House, and Police Station Museum) Operating Expenditure								
Other Expenses - Community Programs Other Expenses - Donations Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Other Expenses - Professional Services Other Expenses - Development of MBCC Cricket Ground Mount Barker Hill - Lighting Concept Plan Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	EMSD DCEO EMSD EMSD EMSD EMSD BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR EMWS ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20221.0356 20221.0255 20221.0312 20221.0573 20221.0575 21111.0010 21111.0052 20222.0308 20223.0035 20223.0188 20223.0078	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(15,000) (38,201) (5,000) (12,442) - (4,400) (15,000) (25,000) (2,500) (31,429) (148,972) (142,783) (49,038) - (191,821) (340,793)	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(11,015) (21,218) (5,257) (13,558) (26,977) - (11,383) (22,094) (8,372) (26,308) (146,182) (142,783) (49,038) - (191,821) (338,003)	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(16,313) (28,982) (7,000) (26,000) (22,189) (4,400) (15,000) (56,097) (1,000) (27,852) (204,833) (142,783) (50,019)
Operating Income Grant Income - Dept of Sport & Recreation Grant Income - AGF MBCC Junior Cricket Transfers from Reserves Financial Income - Loan - Mount Barker Golf Club (SS) Reimbursements - Other Other Income - Lease Rental Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	EMSD EMSD DCEO ACCOUNTANT EMSD ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	10126.0272 10128.0272 10129.0486 11103.0329 11109.0229 11106.0230 10125.0106	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	14,971 - 1,441 - 1,105 17,517 - 17,517	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	1,500 - 3,100 - 19,749 1,105 25,454 - 25,454	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	14,971 4,400 - - 1,105 20,476 - 20,476
Borrowing Costs Capital Expenditure Principal Repayments - SS Loan - Mount Barker Golf Club Total Capital Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	51116.0329	\$ \$	(22,816) (22,816)		- -	\$ \$	- -
Operating Expenditure Interest Repayments - SS Loan - Mount Barker Golf Club Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	21106.0329	\$ \$	(1,441) (1,441)		Ī	\$ \$	-
TOTAL RECREATION AND CULTURE OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL RECREATION AND CULTURE OPERATING INCOME			\$ \$	(3,050,872) 503,378	\$ \$	(2,680,979) 240,537	\$ \$	(3,032,208) 365,146

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/202 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	:	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 12 - TRANSPORT							
ROAD MAINTENANCE Operating Expenditure Other Expenses - Directional Signage Other Expenses - Signage Replacement Program Other Expenses - Road Safety Audits Other Expenses - Outstanding Land Resumptions Other Expenses - Professional Services Road Maintenance (PC) - General Road Maintenance (PC) - Tree Pruning Road Maintenance (PC) - Edge Patching Road Maintenance (PC) - Slashing & Spraying of Roads Road Maintenance - Kendenup Laneways Road Maintenance - Storm Damage	EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS	21211.0137 21211.0302 21211.0305 21211.0306 21211.0030 20225.0126 20225.0390 20225.0391 20225.0392 20225.0396 20225.0039	\$ (10,0 \$ (30,0 \$ (5,0 \$ (1,585,0 \$ (155,0 \$ (60,0 \$ (15,0	000) 000) 000) 000) 000)	\$ (188) \$ (125) \$ (22,929) \$ (5,825) \$ (1,601,489) \$ (151,091) \$ (879) \$ (52,493) \$ -	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(2,000) (7,500) (5,000) (30,000) (5,000) (1,550,000) (155,000) (30,000) (60,000)
Contribution to Vehicle Crossovers Street Lighting - Other Operating Costs Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Roads Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Footpaths Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Drainage Infrastructure Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	EMWS EMWS ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20225.0021 20227.0312 21212.0308 20224.0189 20224.0190 20224.0192		00) 00) 16) 74) 65) 43) 22) 30)	\$ (75) \$ (68,955) \$ (73,158) \$ (3,512,406) \$ (3,184,565) \$ (92,643) \$ (154,422)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(3,000) (72,000) (77,469) (5,575,101) (3,184,565) (92,642) (154,423) (3,431,630) (9,006,731)
Operating Income Contributions - Storm Damage Contributions Contributions - Roadworks Contributions Other Income - Directional Signage Transfers from Reserves Total Operating Income	EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS	10134.0200 10134.0197 10135.0137 10136.0486	\$ 1,542,6 \$ 1,0 \$ 1,543,6	00	\$ 522,426 \$ 1,000 \$ 909 \$ - \$ 524,335	\$ \$ \$ \$	3,422,432 - 1,000 - 3,423,432
Borrowing Costs Capital Expenditure Financial Expenses - Short Term Loan - Storm Damage Total Capital Expenditure TOTAL TRANSPORT OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL TRANSPORT OPERATING INCOME	ACCOUNTANT	20230.0492	\$ \$ (6,126,0 \$ 1,543,6	04)	\$ - \$ - \$ (6,944,036) \$ 524,335	\$ \$ \$	- - (9,006,731) 3,423,432

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
PROGRAM 13 - ECONOMIC SERVICES					
RURAL SERVICES Operating Expenditure Other Expenses - Contribution - Feral Pig Eradication Operations Other Expenses - Vehicle Leases - Community Ag Ctr Other Expenses - Biosecurity Management of Pests and Weeds Admin Services Allocation Total Operating Expenditure	DCEO ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21305.0255 21305.0307 21305.0313 21306.0308	\$ (4,800) \$ (15,000) \$ (129,010) \$ (20,043) \$ (168,853)	\$ (15,396) \$ - \$ (16,777)	\$ (20,000) \$ - \$ (17,762)
Operating Income Grant Income - Biosecurity Management of Pests and Weeds Reimbursements - Reimbursements - Vehicles Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	11304.0089 11306.0228	\$ 98,010 \$ 15,000 \$ 113,010	\$ 14,035	\$ - \$ 20,000 \$ 20,000
FERAL PIG ERADICATION PROGRAM Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance Other Expenses - Disbursement of Funds Other Operating Costs (PC) Admin Services Allocation Transfer to Trust Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT DCEO ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21307.0130 21307.0141 21307.0043 21308.0286 21310.0312 21309.0308 21314.0243	\$ (26,500) \$ (5,000) \$ (3,000) \$ - \$ (19,200) \$ (4,800) \$ - \$ (58,500)	\$ (3,653) \$ (2,525) \$ (3,048) \$ (17,407) \$ (4,400) \$ (78,736)	\$ (5,000) \$ (3,000) \$ - \$ (25,000) \$ (4,000) \$ -
Operating Income Contributions - Community Groups Contributions - Landholders Contributions - Local Government Contributions - State & Federal Gov't Grant Income - Environmental Grant Grant Income - Grants - Direct (Untied) Other Income - Recharge of Services Transfer From Trust To Municipal Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	11307.0474 11307.0199 11307.0473 11307.0242 11308.0210 11308.0212 11309.0475 11310.0243	\$ - \$ 5,000 \$ 28,500 \$ 5,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 10,000 \$ - \$ 58,500	\$ - \$ 27,800 \$ 5,000 \$ 25,000 \$ - \$ 13,617 \$ 46,151 \$ 117,568	\$ - \$ 5,000 \$ 27,000 \$ 5,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 16,500 \$ 46,151 \$ 109,651

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual		019/2020 Budget
TOURISM, AREA PROMOTION & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT								
Operating Expenditure	51405	01015 0000	•	(4.000)		(400)	_	(4.000)
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training	EMSD	21315.0029	\$	(4,000)		(100)		(4,000)
Employee Costs - Salaries	EMSD	21315.0130	\$	(147,612)		(107,351)		(147,931)
Employee Costs - Superannuation	EMSD	21315.0141	\$	(19,766)		(19,382)		(16,381)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	DCEO	21315.0043	\$	(4,797)		(4,047)		(4,808)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Visitor Centre - Building Maintenance	BLDG SRVR	20244.0010	\$	(5,000)		(8,985)		(5,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Visitor Centre - Building Operating	BLDG SRVR	20244.0011	\$	(10,000)		(9,007)		(19,839)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Visitor Centre - Grounds Maintenance	EMWS	20244.0052	\$	(4,000)		(4,635)		(3,000)
Other Expenses - District & Area Promotion	CEO	21311.0370	\$	(76,500)		(20,007)		(76,250)
Other Expenses - Mountains and Murals Festival	EMSD	21311.0373	\$	(15,000)		(29,406)		(28,934)
Other Expenses - Economic Development	EMSD	21311.0572	\$	(20,000)		(2,800)		(20,000)
Other Expenses - Visitor Signage / Entry Statements	CEO	21311.0030	\$	(15,841)		(19,159)		(35,000)
Admin Services Allocation	ACCOUNTANT	21312.0308	\$	(77,828)		, ,	\$	(68,971)
Sub-total - Cash			\$	(400,344)	\$	(290,021)	\$	(430,114)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings	ACCOUNTANT	21313.0035	\$	(16,880)	\$	(16,880)	\$	(16,879)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure	ACCOUNTANT	21313.0188	\$	(4,933)	\$	(4,933)	\$	(4,982)
Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	21313.0309	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual	ACCOUNTANT	21313.0310	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	21313.0078	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Sub-total - Non Cash			\$	(21,813)	\$	(21,813)	\$	(21,861)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(422,157)	\$	(311,834)	\$	(451,975)
Operating Income								
Mountains and Murals Festival Contributions	ACCOUNTANT	11312.0230	\$	4,000	\$	11,690	\$	11,690
Sub-total - Cash			\$	4,000	\$	11,690	\$	11,690
Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT	10148.0106	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total Operating Income			\$	4,000	\$	11,690	\$	11,690

	Responsible Officer	Account Number		2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 st. Actual	2	2019/2020 Budget
BUILDING CONTROL Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Relief Staff / Contractors Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories	BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR	20245.0029 20245.0130 20245.0264 20245.0141 20245.0266	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(2,000) (136,045) (12,680) (24,668) (500)	\$ \$ \$	(100) (134,698) (12,554) (24,424) (14)	\$ \$ \$	(4,000) (126,842) (10,000) (30,934) (550)
Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance Office Expenses - Advertising Office Expenses - Telephone Other Expenses - BCITF Payments Other Expenses - Building Services Levy Payments Other Expenses - Minor Furniture & Equipment Purchases Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Other Expenses - Building Maintenance Equipment & Stock Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	DCEO BLDG SRVR EMWS ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20245.0043 20246.0003 20246.0144 20247.0316 20247.0315 20247.0393 21316.0182 20248.0308 20249.0036 20249.0309 20249.0310 20249.0078	· \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(4,698) (500) (1,000) (15,000) (10,000) (1,000) (2,000) (12,500) (49,298) (272,889) (7,500)	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(4,651) (12) (557) (6,548) (8,604) (406) (116) (244) (11,982) (41,265) (246,175) (7,500)	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(5,525) (500) (1,000) (25,000) (15,000) (1,000) (1,000) (10,000) (43,689) (277,040) (7,500)
Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure Operating Income			\$ \$	(7,500) (280,389)	\$ \$	(7,500) (253,675)	\$ \$	(7,500) (284,540)
Other Revenue - BCITF Levy Other Revenue - BCTIF Commission Other Revenue - Building Services Levy Commission Other Revenue - Building Services Levy Other Revenue - Building Licence Fees Other Revenue - Other Fees & Charges Reimbursements - Salaries Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR ACCOUNTANT	10155.0247 10155.0245 10155.0244 10155.0246 10155.0009 10155.0248 10153.0219 10152.0106	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	15,000 500 1,000 10,000 25,000 1,000 5,000 57,500 5,000 62,500	\$ \$ \$ \$	6,761 180 382 10,975 20,019 1,598 - 39,915	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ \$	25,000 500 1,000 15,000 30,000 1,000 5,000 77,500

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget	2019/2020 Est. Actual	2019/2020 Budget
CATTLE SALEYARDS					
Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Salaries & Wages Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories Employee Costs - Medicals & Vaccinations Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance Office Expenses - Computer Equipment Maintenance Office Expenses - Other Operating Costs Office Expenses - Telephone Other Expenses - Telephone Other Expenses - Insurances Other Expenses - Insurances Other Expenses - Insurances Other Expenses - Unional Material & Public Relations Other Expenses - Vater Monitoring Other Expenses - Water Monitoring Other Expenses - Sludge Removal Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations Building & Grounds (PC) - Facility Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Facility Operating Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Sub-total - Non Cash	SALEYARDS MGR SALEYARDS MGR SALEYARDS MGR SALEYARDS MGR SALEYARDS MGR SALEYARDS MGR DCEO SALEYARDS MGR COUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21320.0029 21320.0130 21320.0141 21320.0267 21320.0266 21320.0275 21321.0312 21321.0312 21321.0144 21322.0371 21322.0317 21322.0287 21322.0287 21322.0285 21322.0318 21322.0285 21322.0318 21322.0319 21324.0310	\$ (6,000) \$ (272,500) \$ (26,971) \$ (1,500) \$ (3,000) \$ (500) \$ (4,500) \$ (15,500) \$ (4,000) \$ (7,500) \$ (32,500) \$ (6,000) \$ (25,000) \$ (25,000) \$ (25,000) \$ (10,000) \$ (10,000	\$ (268,255) \$ (26,704) \$ (1,976) \$ (4,802) \$ (103) \$ (4,209) \$ (13,544) \$ (7,428) \$ (9,529) \$ (5,420) \$ (10,436) \$ (32,589) \$ (5,755) \$ (19,943) \$ (27,433) \$ (27,433) \$ (1,201) \$ (7,440) \$ (7,650) \$ (30,021) \$ (7,440) \$ (76,579) \$ (647,108) \$ (421) \$ (6,598) \$ (13,469) \$ (148,059) \$ - \$ -	\$ (282,800) \$ (27,700) \$ (1,500) \$ (3,000) \$ (5,000) \$ (5,000) \$ (10,000) \$ (7,000) \$ (10,000) \$ (20,000) \$ (20,000) \$ (25,000) \$ (30,000) \$ (30,000) \$ (30,000) \$ (30,000) \$ (30,000) \$ (6,000) \$ (81,800) \$ (81,800) \$ (688,379) \$ (1,000)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$ (864,008)	\$ (815,655)	\$ (857,843)
Operating Income Contributions - Agent Contributions Other Income - Avdata Income Other Income - Entry Fees Other Income - Transit / Hay Feeding Other Income - NLIS Tagging Other Income - Other Operating Income Other Income - Sale of Manure Other Income - Saleyard Weigh & Pen Fees Other Income - Shippers/Private Weigh Other Income - Stock Removal Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income Operating Surplus / (Deficit) (excluding borrowing costs)	SALEYARDS MGR	11315.0218 11316.0249 11316.0044 11316.0434 11316.0232 11316.0232 11316.0436 11316.0217 11316.0476 11316.0435	\$ 65,000 \$ 30,600 \$ 12,000 \$ 10,200 \$ 12,250 \$ 11,000 \$ 5,100 \$ 610,000 \$ 7,100 \$ 7,100 \$ 781,750 \$ 781,750	\$ 648,468 \$ 19,346 \$ 7,965 \$ 852,713 \$ - \$ 852,713	\$ 18,100 \$ 7,000 \$ 770,010 \$ - \$ 770,010
Borrowing Costs			, (52,230)	. 21,000	. (21,000)
Capital Expenditure Loan Repayment - Loan No. 95 - Saleyards Roof Total Capital Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	51326.0468	\$ (24,594) \$ (24,594)	, , ,	
Operating Expenditure Financial Expenses - Loan No. 95 - Saleyards Roof Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	21327.0468	\$ (4,100) \$ (4,100)		

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2	2020/2021 Budget		2019/2020 Est. Actual	2	2019/2020 Budget
OTHER ECONOMIC SERVICES Operating Expenditure								
Water Supply (Standpipes) Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash	EMWS EMWS ACCOUNTANT	21328.0319 21330.0312 21331.0308	\$ \$ \$	(140,000) (4,000) (11,491) (155,491)	\$ \$ \$	(145,137) (4,002) (9,618) (158,757)	\$ \$ \$	(100,000) (4,000) (10,183) (114,183)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21332.0188 21332.0078	\$ \$ \$	(6,314) - (6,314) (161,805)	\$	(6,314) - (6,314) (165,071)	\$ <i>\$</i>	(6,314) - (6,314) (120,497)
Operating Income								
Other Income - Sale of Water Other Income - Sale of Waybill Books Other Income - Permits - Trading in Thoroughfares Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT EMSD ACCOUNTANT	11320.0400 11320.0401 11320.0402 11321.0106	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	130,000 - 200 130,200	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	151,098 793 5 151,896	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	90,000 - 200 <i>90,200</i>
Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTAIN	11321.0100	\$	130,200	\$	151,896	\$	90,200
VEHICLE LICENSING Operating Expenditure								
Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Sub-total - Cash	DCEO DCEO DCEO DCEO ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21340.0029 21340.0130 21340.0141 21340.0043 21343.0308 21344.0309 21344.0310	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(2,000) (59,977) (5,624) (1,949) (133,131) (202,681) - -	\$ \$ \$	(4,043) (58,900) (5,543) (1,623) (111,433) (181,542)	\$ \$ \$ \$	(2,000) (59,328) (5,563) (1,928) (117,981) (186,801)
Total Operating Expenditure			\$	(202,681)	\$	(181,542)	\$	(186,801)
Operating Income Other Income - Commission on Licencing Receipts Other Income - Sale of Local Authority Plates Reimbursements - Training Total Operating Income	DCEO DCEO DCEO	11330.0403 11330.0404 11331.0432	\$ \$ \$ \$	90,000 500 - 90,500	\$ \$ \$	76,606 484 5,148 82,238	\$ \$ \$	90,000 500 - 90,500
Operating Surplus / (Deficit)			\$	(112,181)	\$	(99,304)	\$	(96,301)
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES OPERATING INCOME			\$	(2,162,493) 1,240,460		(1,919,380) 1,270,055	- 1	(2,012,469) 1,169,551

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget				2019/2020 Budget	
PROGRAM 14 - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES								
PRIVATE WORKS Operating Expenditure Private Works Jobs (PC) Admin Services Allocation Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	21350.0321 20258.0308	\$ \$	(5,000) (1,206) (6,206)	\$	(1,204) (11,761) (12,965)	\$	(1,000) (16,562) (17,562)
Operating Income Other Revenue - Private Works Charges Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT	10159.0015	\$ \$	5,750 5,750	\$ \$	2,989 2,989	\$ \$	3,000 3,000
Operating Surplus / (Deficit)			\$	(456)	\$	(9,976)	\$	(14,562)
PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Travel & Accommodation	EMWS EMWS	20260.0029 20260.0267	\$	(10,000) (5,000)	\$	(4,334)	\$	(7,000) (5,000)
Employee Costs - Medicals & Vaccinations Employee Costs - Salaries Employee Costs - Staff Recruitt Expenses Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Uniforms, Clothing & Accessories Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance	EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS DCEO	20260.0275 20260.0130 20260.0138 20260.0141 20260.0266 20260.0043	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(1,000) (370,026) (1,000) (174,979) (20,000) (32,549)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(535) (366,362) (1,375) (173,247) (18,494) (32,227)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(1,000) (336,285) (1,000) (183,633) (24,000) (38,286)
Outside Staff Wages (PC) - Unallocated Wages Office Expenses - Telephone Office Expenses - Other Operating Costs Other Expenses - Subscriptions Other Expenses - Event Road Closures Other Expenses - Minor Equipment Other Expenses - RAMM Roads Database	EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS	21410.0322 20261.0144 20261.0312 20262.0258 20262.0394 20262.0085 20262.0304	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(428,236) (7,000) (30,000) (4,000) (4,000) (35,000) (15,000)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(423,996) (6,196) (24,528) (2,996) (236) (17,036) (8,768)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(494,020) (15,000) (30,000) (4,000) (4,000) (14,000) (15,000)
Other Expenses - Carting to Stockpile Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Maintenance Building & Grounds (PC) - Building Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Grounds Maintenance Building & Grounds - Depot Lunchroom Vinyl & Lockers Building & Grounds (PC) - Depot House - Building Maintenance	EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS BLDG SRVR BLDG SRVR	20262.0324 20265.0010 20265.0011 20265.0052 20265.0085 21411.0010	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(7,500) (30,000) (35,000) (10,000) (10,000) (2,000)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(6,252) (29,997) (31,410) (9,415)	\$ \$ \$ \$	(7,500) (25,000) (35,000) (10,000)
Building & Grounds (PC) - Depot House - Building Operating Building & Grounds (PC) - Depot House - Grounds Maintenance Vehicle Running Costs - Motor Vehicle Allocations Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Furniture & Fittings	BLDG SRVR EMWS EMWS ACCOUNTANT	21411.0011 21411.0052 21412.0182 20263.0308 20264.0034	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(2,000) (750) (25,000) (178,794) (1,438,834) (5,681)	\$ \$ \$	(702) (1,165) (16,896) (149,652) (1,326,812) (5,681)	\$ \$ \$	(2,000) (750) (25,000) (158,448) (1,437,921) (5,682)
Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Annual Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Long Service Leave Accrual Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20264.0035 20264.0036 20264.0188 20264.0309 20264.0310 20264.0078	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(23,424) (71,423) (10,752) - - (33,484)	\$ \$ \$ \$	(23,424) (71,423) (10,752) - - -	\$	(23,424) (72,650) (10,862) - - -
Sub-total - Non Cash Sub-total Operating Expenditure			\$ \$	(144,764) (1,583,598)		(111,280) (1,438,092)		(112,618) (1,550,538)
Less Allocated - PWO - Public Works Overheads Allocations Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20277.0160	\$ \$	1,583,598	\$ \$	1,438,092	\$ \$	1,550,538 -
Operating Income Other Income - Rental - Staff Housing Other Income - Other Reimbursements - Other Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	11411.0231 11411.0232 10161.0229 10160.0106	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	8,300 1,500 3,500 13,300 - 13,300	\$	8,300 - 28,599 <i>36,899</i> 3,590 40,489	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	7,560 1,500 3,500 12,560

	Responsible Officer	Account Number	2020/2021 Budget			2019/2020 Est. Actual	2	2019/2020 Budget
PLANT OPERATION COSTS								
Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - Apprentice / Trainee Employee Costs - Conferences & Training Employee Costs - Plant Operator Maintenance Employee Costs - Salaries (Plant Repairs) Employee Costs - Staff Recruitt Expenses Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Superannuation Employee Costs - Workers Compensation Insurance Operating Costs - Air Conditioning Operating Costs - Edges & Teeth Operating Costs - Fuels Operating Costs - Grease & Oil Operating Costs - Insurance Operating Costs - Plant Service/Repairs Operating Costs - Registration Operating Costs - Major Breakdowns Operating Costs - Tyres Operating Costs - Gourier & Freight Operating Costs - Radio/Communication Equip Operating Costs - Consumables Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Plant, Machinery & Equip	EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS EMWS	20266.0351 20266.0029 20266.0342 20266.0344 20266.0138 20266.0141 20266.0043 20281.0347 20281.0172 20281.0175 20281.0343 20281.0176 20281.0173 20281.0173 20281.0344 20281.0344 20281.0385 20281.0373	*****	(75,500) (4,000) (38,498) (50,115) (500) (8,545) (1,239) (9,000) (25,000) (260,000) (15,000) (30,458) (135,000) (40,000) (55,000) (22,500) (7,500) (5,000) (797,855) (204,236)	***	(61,050) (3,724) (38,117) (49,619) (12) (8,460) (1,227) (1,918) (15,171) (258,521) (11,432) (27,689) (126,498) (14,467) (7,639) (33,905) (23,504) (5,776) (387) (689,116) (204,236)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	(130,000) (4,000) (59,639) (60,561) (500) (8,163) (1,458) (9,000) (25,000) (240,000) (15,000) (145,000) (145,000) (40,000) (55,000) (20,000) (7,500) (5,000) (868,322) (216,459)
Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Sub-total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20270.0078	\$ \$	(38,338) (242,574) (1,040,429)	\$	(25,024) (229,260) (918,376)	\$	(26,088) (242,547) (1,110,868)
Less Plant Costs Allocated Total Operating Expenditure	ACCOUNTANT	20282.0180	\$ \$	1,040,429 -	\$ \$	918,376 -	\$ \$	1,110,868 -
Operating Income Other Operating Income Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	10162.0175 10163.0106	\$ \$	500 5,584 6,084	\$ \$	30 287 317	\$ \$	500 27,308 27,808
UNCLASSIFIED Operating Expenditure Employee Costs - OHS Conferences & Training Other Expenses - Insurance - Risk Management Other Expenses - Occupational Health & Safety Other Expenses - Communications Tower Site Other Expenses - Other Operating Costs Other Expenses - Stocktake Adjustments Admin Services Allocation Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Land & Buildings Non Cash Expenses - Depreciation - Infrastructure Non Cash Expenses - Loss on Sale of Assets Sub-total - Non Cash Total Operating Expenditure Operating Income Other Income - Diesel Rebate	DCEO DCEO DCEO DCEO ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT ACCOUNTANT	20271.0029 20273.0064 20273.0325 20273.0323 20273.0312 20273.0165 20274.0308 20275.0035 20275.0188 20275.0078	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	(2,500) (21,500) (5,000) (7,000) (1,000) (1,000) (18,476) (56,476) (316) (9,409) - (9,725) (66,201)	\$		\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ \$ \$	(2,000) (21,000) (5,000) (7,900) (1,000) (16,374) (54,274) (269) (9,503) - (9,772) (64,045)
Other Income - Lease Rental Other Income - Sale of Surplus Materials & Scrap Sub-total - Cash Non Cash Revenue - Profit on Sale of Assets Total Operating Income	DCEO EMWS ACCOUNTANT	11420.0230 11420.0406 10166.0106	\$ \$ \$ \$	1,000 1,000 <i>42,000</i> - 42,000	\$	945 3,208 <i>43,982</i> - 43,982	\$	1,000 1,000 <i>42,000</i> - 42,000
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICE OPERATING EXPENSES TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICE OPERATING INCOME	6		\$	(72,408) 67,134		(71,607) 87,777		(81,608) 85,368



SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statutory (s) or				
	Council	(c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
PROCEAM A. Courseaso			Budget	Budget	Budget
PROGRAM 4 - Governance Publications					
'Rich and Beautiful' Book	**	С	\$32.00	\$32.00	\$31.50
'Mountain Country ' Book (Retailers - Pack of six books)	**	С	\$90.00	\$90.00	\$90.00
'Mountain Country ' Book	**	С	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00
Rate Book Enquiry					
Written Rate Searches	**	С	\$32.00	\$32.00	\$31.50
Names & Address Enquiries to Ten - \$2.00 Thereafter for Each Enquiry Rate - Other	**	С	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00
Special Payment Arrangement Administration Fee (Excluding pensioners)	**	С	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
Copy Of Rates Notice - Current Year - Per Notice (Hard copy or Email)	**	C	\$7.00	\$7.00	\$6.50
Copy Of Rates Notice - Previous Year - Per Notice (Hard copy or Email)	**	С	\$13.00	\$13.00	\$13.00
Copy of Thates Notice - Frevious Teal - Fer Notice (Fiald Copy of Linial)		C	φ13.00	φ13.00	ψ13.00
Freedom of Information					
Freedom of Information Charges as Set under the FOI Act Regulations:					
- Application Fee		S	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
- Charge for Time Dealing with the Application - Per Hour - Pro Rata		S	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
- Access Time Supervised by Staff - Per Hour - Pro Rata		S	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
- Photocopying Staff Time - Per Hour - Pro Rata		S	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
- Black & White Photocopy - A4		S	\$0.20	\$0.20	\$0.35
- Black & White Photocopy - A3		С	\$0.20	\$0.20	\$0.70
- Colour Photocopy - A4		С	\$0.20	\$0.20	\$2.20
- Colour Photocopy - A3		С	\$0.20	\$0.20	\$4.40
Other					
Provision of Rural Street Number - New	**	С	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
Provision of Rural Street Number - Number Changed	**	С	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Hire of Video/Data Projector - Per Day	**	С	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$70.00
Hire of Video/Data Projector - Bond	**	С	\$140.00	\$140.00	\$140.00
Hire of Electronic Equipment- Per Day	**	С	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$35.00
Hire of Electronic Equipment - Bond	**	С	\$140.00	\$140.00	\$140.00
Hire of Other Equipment	**	С	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
Shire Maps	**	С	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
Sale of GIS Images (A4)	**	С	\$13.00	\$13.00	\$13.00
Sale of GIS Images (A3)	**	С	\$37.00	\$37.00	\$37.00
Staff Charge-out Fee - Per Hour - Pro Rata (eg: chair setup, bin delivery, signage, clean-up, cleaning, re-inspection, research requests, call outs etc)	**	С	\$62.00	\$62.00	\$62.00
Facility Cleaning Charge-Out Fee - Per Hour (Includes re-inspection)	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (s) or				
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19	
		Budget	Budget	Budget	
PROGRAM 5 - Law, Order & Public Safety					
Companion Animal Licences					
Dog Registrations as Set under the Dog Regulations 2013:					
- Unsterilised - One Year	S	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	
- Unsterilised - Three Years	S	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$120.00	
- Unsterilised - Lifetime	S	\$250.00	\$250.00	\$250.00	
- Sterilised - One Year	S	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	
- Sterilised - Three Years	S	\$42.50	\$42.50	\$42.50	
- Sterilised - Lifetime	S	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	
- Guide Dogs	S	Nil	Nil	Nil	
 Search and rescue dogs in the ownership of a police officer (Statutory declaration required) 	S	Nil	Nil	Nil	
- Dogs Used for Droving or Tending Stock	S	25% of fee	25% of fee	25% of fee	
- Dogs Owned by Pensioners	S	50% of fee	50% of fee	50% of fee	
- Registration After 31 May (Current Year Only)	S	50% of fee	50% of fee	50% of fee	
Dogs kept in an approved kennel establishment licensed under Section 27 of the Dog Act where not otherwise registered - per establishment	ent s	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$200.00	
Cat Registrations					
- New or Renewed - One Year	S	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$20.00	
- New or Renewed - One Year (If application made after 31 May until next 31 October)	S	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$10.00	
- New or renewed registration for three years	S	\$42.50	\$42.50	\$42.50	
- Registration for Life	S	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	
- Approved Breeding Cats (Per breeding cat - male or female)	S	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	
- Pensioner Fee	S	50% of fee	50% of fee	50% of fee	
IMPOUNDING FEES - DOGS					
- First Offence - for owner	С	\$88.00	\$88.00	\$88.00	
- Second Offence - for owner	С	\$105.00	\$105.00	\$105.00	
- Third Offence & Thereafter - for owner	С	\$145.00	\$145.00	\$145.00	
Daily Care	С	\$28.00	\$28.00	\$28.00	

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

** All prices shown are inclusive of the Goods & Services Tax (where applicable) **

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (s) or			
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
IMPOUNDING FEES - CATS		Budget	Budget	Budget
- First Offence - for owner	С	\$88.00	\$88.00	\$88.00
- Second Offence - for owner	c	\$105.00	\$105.00	\$105.00
- Third Offence & Thereafter - for owner	C	\$145.00	\$145.00	\$145.00
Daily Care	C	\$28.00	\$28.00	\$28.00
·				
IMPOUNDING FEES - VEHICLES				
Cost of Removal - at Cost Plus Staff Time	С	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time
Impounding Fee Daily while in Pound	С	\$16.00	\$16.00	\$16.00
IMPOUNDING FEES - STOCK				
All Stock Impounded Between 8.00am & 5.00pm:	С			
- First Offence	C	\$110.00	\$110.00	\$110.00
- Second Offence	С	\$135.00	\$135.00	\$135.00
- Third Offence & Thereafter	С	\$165.00	\$165.00	\$165.00
All Stock Impounded Between 5.00pm & 8.00am:				
- First Offence	С	\$140.00	\$140.00	\$140.00
- Second Offence	С	\$170.00	\$170.00	\$170.00
- Third Offence & Thereafter	С	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$200.00
Sustenance Charges - Per Head/Per Day - Horses & Cattle Sustenance Charges - Per Head/Per Day - Sheep & Goats	C C	\$32.00 \$15.00	\$32.00 \$15.00	\$32.00 \$15.00
Sustenance Charges - rei fleature Day - Sheep & Guars	C	φ15.00	\$15.00	φ15.00
Transport of Stock (Return wandering stock) - at Cost Plus Staff Time (pro rata hourly staff chargeout fee)	С	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time
		(pro rata hourly rate)	(pro rata hourly rate)	(pro rata hourly rate)
MISCELLANEOUS				
MIGGLES MIGGLE Bond - Animal Trap	С	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00
Bond - Anti Barking Dog Collar	C	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00
Destruction of animals at owner's Request (To be done by veterinarian)	** C	Actual Vet Costs	Actual Vet Costs	Actual Vet Costs
Infringement Reminder Fee (Bush Fire, Dog, Litter, Parking)	s	\$18.20	\$18.20	\$18.20
NOTE: Charges May Change in Accordance with the Revision of Dog Regulations 1976. All Infringements are Set under the Dog Re	egulations 1976 Regulation			
(3(1) & the Local Government (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1960				

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (s) or					
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Budget	2018/19 Budget		
PROGRAM 7 - Health						
Health Administration & Inspection						
Itinerant Vendor's Licence - All foods/Per Annum	С	\$157.00	\$157.00	\$157.00		
Hawker's Licence - Non Food/Per Annum	С	\$27.00	\$27.00	\$27.00		
Annual Registration of Lodging House	С	\$275.00	\$275.00	\$275.00		
License & Renewal of Morgue	С	\$134.00	\$134.00	\$134.00		
Health Assessment Fee	С	\$130.00	\$130.00	\$130.00		
Liquor Licensing Act 1988 - Certificate Charge - Section 39 (inc GST)	С	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00		
Additional Inspection Fee	С	Per Staff Charge-out Fee	Per Staff Charge-out Fee	Per Staff Charge-out Fee		
		(Page 70)	(Page 70)	(Page 70)		
Food premises - Annual Registration (Inspection) Fee						
- Supermarket	С	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$400.00		
- Medium / High Risk	С	\$200.00	\$200.00	\$200.00		
- Low risk	С	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00		
The following fees and charges are prescribed under various regulations made under the Health Act 1911 and the Food Act 200 not require endorsement by the Council: - Food Regulations 2009 - Health (Food Standards) (Administration) Regulations 1986 - Health (Fet Meat) Regulations 1990 - Health (Offensive Trades Fees) Regulations 1976 - Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992 - Health (Food Hygiene) Regulations 1993 - Health (Treatment of Sewage & Disposal of Effluent & Liquid Waste) Regulations 1974	8 and do					
Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds - Annual Registration Application/Renewal/Late Renewal Penalty/Temporary Licence/Licence	ce Transfer					
 All in Accordance with the Caravan Parks & Camping Grounds Regulations 1997 Applications for Caravan Rigid Annexes & Park Homes etc, Assessment of Application For: Rigid Annex/Shed/Other Structures Park Home Temporary Accommodation (Includes processing application, sighting of all relevant certificates for compliance and general compliance with relevant requirements of regulations) 	c c c	\$63.00 \$130.00 \$130.00	\$63.00 \$130.00 \$130.00	\$63.00 \$130.00 \$130.00		
Government Dam Water Charge - Per Kilolitre	** C	\$0.65	\$0.65	\$0.65		

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (s) or			
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
PROGRAM 10 - Community Amenities		Budget	Budget	Budget
- Hodraw 16 Community American				
Refuse Collection Services (Receptacle Charge)				
Weekly Service - Residential - All residential properties on the rubbish collection route are chargeable. This charge permits one 120 litre (or otherwise approved) rubbish bin pickup per week and one 240 litre recycling bin per fortnight, per annum	С	\$330.00	\$330.00	\$205.00
Weekly Service - Non-domestic - This charge permits one approved 240 litre bin pickup, per annum	С	\$440.00	\$440.00	\$205.00
- Non domestic properties at which owners reside on site may claim one service at the residential collection rate.				
Additional Residential Bin Service (120L Putrescible Bin and 240L Recycle Bin)	С	\$110.00	As per charges above	\$205.00
Additional Recycling Bin Service	С	\$110.00	\$110.00	\$110.00
Replacement 120 Litre Blue Bin	С	\$75.00	\$75.00	\$75.00
Replacement 240 Litre Green Bin (Yellow Lid)	С	\$135.00	\$135.00	\$135.00
Waste Disposal at Landfill Sites & Transfer Stations Mount Barker Waste Disposal Site and Kendenup Transfer Station				
The following fees & charges are adopted for the disposal of waste at the Council's various landfill and transfer station sites for the 2019/	2020 financial year			
Prepaid Refuse Disposal Voucher must be purchased at the prices indicated, which are based on the following token values:	2020 illianciai year.			
Trepard Trease Disposar Volune Treased at the prices indicated, which are based on the following total values.				
A 52 week voucher (usable at 13 tickets per quarter) will be issued to rateable, rural properties with a domestic residence that do not reci	eive a Council			
provided kerbside pickup service.				
4 token Voucher	С	\$32.00	\$32.00	\$15.77
10 token Voucher	С	\$80.00	\$80.00	\$39.42
20 token Voucher	С	\$158.00	\$158.00	\$78.85
52 token Voucher	С	\$412.00	\$412.00	\$205.00

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statutory (s) or				
	Council (c)) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
W D			Budget	Budget	Budget
Waste Disposal at Landfill Sites & Transfer Stations Mount Barker Waste Disposal Site and Kendenup Transfer Station					
would barker waste disposal site and kendenup Transier Station					
Item	Tokens				
	Require				
1 x 240L Mobile Garbage Bin or part thereof - Units of 240L Thereafter	1	С	\$7.92	\$7.92	\$3.94
Car Boot Load	1	С	\$7.92	\$7.92	\$3.94
Station Wagon Boot Load	2	С	\$15.84	\$15.84	\$7.88
Mattress - Any size	4	С	\$31.68	\$31.68	\$31.54
Van - Utility – Trailer - not Exceeding 1.8m x 1.2m	4	С	\$31.68	\$31.68	\$31.54
All other vehicles - per m³ or part thereof	4	С	\$31.68	\$31.68	N/A
Car Body (If placed in Recyclable Area)	10	С	\$79.20	\$79.20	\$78.85
Truck Body/Large Equipment (If Recyclable)	15	С	\$118.80	\$118.80	\$118.27
White Goods - per m³ or part thereof	4	С	\$31.68	\$31.68	\$15.77
e-waste - per m³ or part thereof	4	С	\$31.68	\$31.68	\$15.77
Asbestos - per m³ or part thereof - Accepted at O'Neill Road site only	25	С	\$198.00	\$198.00	\$197.12
Batteries (Car, Truck etc)	0	С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Uncontaminated, Sorted Scrap Metal - per m³ or part thereof	2	С	\$15.84	\$15.84	\$15.77
Uncontaminated Timber	Free	С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Uncontaminated Green Waste	Free	С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Clean Fill	Free	С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Septage (\$/kl)	8	С	\$63.36	\$63.36	\$63.08
After Hours Septage Disposal call Out Fee	30	С	\$237.60	\$237.60	\$236.54
10L Waste Oil - Deposited in the oil recycling facility - Units of 10L thereafter	1	С	\$7.92	\$7.92	\$3.94
Carcasses (Small Animal ie: cat, dog, pig, goat, sheep)	1	С	\$7.92	\$7.92	\$3.94
Carcasses (Large Animal ie: cow, horse)	2	С	\$15.84	\$15.84	\$15.77
After Hours Carcass Disposal call Out Fee	30	С	\$237.60	\$237.60	\$236.54
Recyclables (If placed in provided bin or nominated area)	Free	С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Cardboard From Commercial Operators (m³)	4	С	\$31.68	\$31.68	\$15.77

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (Council (c	. ,	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Budget	2018/19 Budget
Tyres (Based On Costs as Charged to the Council)	Tokens		9	901	g
- small (motorbike, car, forklift)	2	С	\$15.84	\$15.84	\$11.83
- medium (truck, small tractor)	3	С	\$23.76	\$23.76	\$23.65
- large (earthmoving equipment)	18	С	\$142.56	\$142.56	\$137.98
Rocky Gully and Kamballup Transfer Stations		С			
Putrescible Waste		Ü	As per token fees for	As per token fees for	As per token fees for
Tallocable Waste		С	Mount Barker Waste	Mount Barker Waste	Mount Barker Waste
		Ü	Disposal Site	Disposal Site	Disposal Site
Recyclables		С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Clean Fill - Accepted at O'Neill Road site only		С	Not accepted	Not accepted	Not accepted
Uncontaminated & Sorted Scrap Metal (per m³) - Accepted at Rocky Gully, not Kamballup	2	С	\$15.84	\$15.84	Not accepted
Uncontaminated Green Waste - Accepted at Rocky Gully, not Kamballup	2	С	\$15.84	\$15.84	Not accepted
All other waste		С	Not accepted	Not accepted	Not accepted
Porongurup Transfer Station					
Putrescible Waste			As per token fees for	As per token fees for	As per token fees for
		С	Mount Barker Waste	Mount Barker Waste	Mount Barker Waste
			Disposal Site	Disposal Site	Disposal Site
Recyclables		С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Batteries (Car, Truck etc)		С	No charge	No charge	No charge
Clean Fill - Accepted at O'Neill Road site only		С	Not accepted	Not accepted	Not accepted
Uncontaminated & Sorted Scrap Metal (per m³)		С	Not accepted	Not accepted	Not accepted
Uncontaminated Green Waste		С	Not accepted	Not accepted	Not accepted
All other waste		С	Not accepted	Not accepted	Not accepted

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

Statutory (s) or				
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Budget	2018/19 Budget
Town Planning				
1 Determination of a Planning Consent Application for 'P' Developments for a Single House where Residential Design Code Variations are	Required c	\$125.00	\$125.00	\$125.00
1A Determination of a Planning Consent Application for All 'AA' & 'SA' Developments where the Estimated Cost of the Development Is:				
(a) not more than \$50,000	S	Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as
(b) more than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000	S	prescribed in the	prescribed in the	prescribed in the
(c) more than \$500,000 but not more than \$2.5 million	S	Planning & Development	Planning & Development	Planning & Development
(d) more than \$2.5 million but not more than \$5 million	S	(Local Government	(Local Government	(Local Government
(e) more than \$5 million but not more than \$21.5 million -	S	Planning Fees)	Planning Fees)	Planning Fees)
(f) more than \$21.5 million	S	Regulations	Regulations	Regulations
where a development has commenced or been carried out:		Maximum Fees as prescribed in the Planning & Development (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the Planning & Development (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the Planning & Development (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations
2 Provision of a subdivision clearance:		Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as
(a) not more than five lots	S	prescribed in the	prescribed in the	prescribed in the
(b) more than five lots but not more than 195 lots	S	Planning & Development	Planning & Development	Planning & Development
(c) more than 195 lots If WAPC conditions require the Council to clear condition(s) where expertise is required from an external constulancy, then those costs wibe charged to the subdivider.	s II	(Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations	(Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations	(Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations
be charged to the subdivider.				
3 Application for approval of home occupation (a) Initial Fee (b) Renewal Fee	s s	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the Planning & Development (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the Planning & Development (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the Planning & Development (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statutory (s) or			
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Budget	2018/19 Budget
4 Applications for change of use or for alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use where 'development' is not occurring and in where the proposal has commenced or been carried out	icludes	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the	Maximum Fees as prescribed in the
where the proposal has commenced on seem carried out	s	Planning & Development	Planning & Development	Planning & Development
	8	(Local Government	(Local Government	(Local Government
		Planning Fees) Regulations	Planning Fees) Regulations	Planning Fees) Regulations
		Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as
		prescribed in the Planning & Development	prescribed in the Planning & Development	prescribed in the Planning & Development
5 Reply to a Property Settlement Questionnaire (Orders and Requisitions)	S	(Local Government	(Local Government	(Local Government
		Planning Fees)	Planning Fees)	Planning Fees)
		Regulations	Regulations	Regulations
6 Determination of a Planning Consent Application for Signs	С	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00
7 Liquor Licensing Certificate Charge - Sections 40 & 55	С	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00
8 Provision of a Motor Vehicle Repairers Act - Planning Certificate (No GST)	С	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00
9 SCHEME AMENDMENTS AND STRUCTURE PLANS				
The fees, charges and costs associated with processing and considering scheme amendments and structure plans are determined using (Local Government Planning Fees) Regulations fees structure guidelines. In general terms, the fees will be determined after making allo				
time, direct costs involved and a percentage allowance to recover operating overhead costs. GST will be charged where applicable. The applicable, depending on the complexity of the application:				
applicable, depending on the complexity of the application.				
- Fee for a Basic Amendment	С	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00	\$3,000.00
- Fee for a Standard Amendment	С	\$5,500.00	\$5,500.00	\$5,300.00
- Fee for a Complex Amendment	С	\$9,400.00	\$9,400.00	\$9,000.00
- Fee for a Structure Plan	С	\$5,500.00	\$5,500.00	\$5,300.00
10 SCHEME AMENDMENT REQUESTS				
This procedure for lodgement of Scheme Amendment Request enables preliminary consideration to be given to an amendment proposal p preparation of formal & detailed documentation. The fee for such a request is payable prior to the request being assessed.	rior to the	\$820.00	\$820.00	\$820.00

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

		Statutory (s) or Council (c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
11 EXTRACTIVE INDUSTRIES			Budget	Budget	Budget
· · · <u>-/</u>			Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as	Maximum Fees as
			prescribed in the	prescribed in the	prescribed in the
Development Application		s	Planning & Development	Planning & Development	Planning & Development
			(Local Government Planning Fees)	(Local Government Planning Fees)	(Local Government Planning Fees)
			Regulations	Regulations	Regulations
Annual Licence Fee under Local Law		С	\$195.00	\$195.00	\$195.00
Transfer of Licence Fee under Local Law		С	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00
Licence Renewal Fee under Local Law		С	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00
Performance Guarantee (Per Hectare or Part T	hereof) under Local Law	С	\$2,740.00	\$2,740.00	\$2,740.00
12 ACTIVITIES IN THOROLIGHEARES & PUBLIC	PLACES & TRADING LOCAL LAW & DOGS LOCAL LAW				
Application for Permit Fee	T LAOLO & TIADING LOOME LAW & DOGO LOOME LAW	С	\$135.00	\$135.00	\$135.00
Permit Renewal/Transfer Fee		C	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00
13 CASH IN LIEU OF CAR PARKING			Daymant nambay of	Daymant was bay of	Daymant was bay of
			Payment per bay of \$4,400.00 for	Payment per bay of \$4.400.00 for	Payment per bay of \$4,400.00 for
			construction and a	construction and a	construction and a
Payment Per Car Bay		С	current valuation for the	current valuation for the	current valuation for the
			land content at 25m² per	land content at 25m ² per	land content at 25m2 per
			bav	bay	bay
14 STRATA TITLES					
			As per Strata Titles	As per Strata Titles	As per Strata Titles
Processing of applications and issuing of Local	Government Authority Certificates	S	General Regulations -	General Regulations -	General Regulations -
			Schedule 1	Schedule 1	Schedule 1
15 RELOCATED DWELLINGS					
Bond for Relocated Dwelling (Refunded on satis	sfactory completion of dwelling)	С	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
16 ROAD MAINTENANCE CONTRIBUTION					
<u> </u>	and the second of the second o	i-			
developments are not located with direct access	mmodation unit eg: chalet & other tourist related uses depending upon scale etc when suc	n C	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00
acveropinents are not located with direct access	s to a bitumen scarce read.				
17 ADVERTISING COSTS					
	as 'SA' developments, structure plans, scheme amendment requests. \$500 bond required	. с	Actual Costs	Actual Costs	Actual Costs
Unspent money will be refunded.					

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (s) or			
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
		Budget	Budget	Budget
Buildings				
Swimming Pool Inspection Fees - Four Yearly	S	\$58.45	\$58.45	\$56.00
Issue of a Building Permit for Classes 1 & 10 Buildings - Building Regulations	S	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations
Associated BCITF Levy - for Buildings Value Over \$20,000.00	S	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Associated Building Service Levy	S	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations
Issue of a Building Permit for All Other Classes - Building Regulations	S	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations
Note: building licence fees - estimated costs used for determining building permit fees will be based upon the Cordell's publication for				
building construction				
Refundable Infrastructure Bond - Building work valued at \$20,000.00 or greater	С	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Refundable Infrastructure Bond - Building work valued at \$250,000.00 or greater	С	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Building approval certificate for unauthorised building work - Building Regulations		As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations
Demolition Licence/per storey	S	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations
Inspection of relocated dwellings upon completion for bond refund	С	\$124.00	\$124.00	\$124.00
Building Permit Archive Search	** C	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$63.00
Building Permit Renewal once expired	S	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations	As Per Building Regulations

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statutory (s) or				
	Council (c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19	
		Budget	Budget	Budget	
Cemeteries Funeral Director's Licence Fee - Annual	С	\$470.00	\$470.00	\$470.00	
Funeral Director's Licence Fee - Single Interment	c	\$175.00	\$175.00	\$175.00	
Monumental Mason's Licence Fee - Annual Monumental Mason's Licence Fee - Annual	c	\$78.00	\$78.00	\$78.00	
Grave Number Plate	c	\$26.00	\$26.00	\$26.00	
Single Funeral Permit (Not Funeral Directors)	c	\$625.00	\$625.00	\$625.00	
Photos of a Grave	С	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00	
Biodegradable boxes (decanting of ashes)	С	\$15.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
Additional preparation and / or for mechanical hoist	С	Actual Costs to be	Actual Costs to be	N/A	
		Charged	Charged		
(a) Application (or renewal) for a Grant of Right of Burial - 25 Years - Includes Natural Earth Burials					
- Land 2.44m x 1.2m (per plot)	С	\$1,165.00	\$1,165.00	\$1,165.00	
- Grant of Memorial for Ashes (Niche Wall or Garden Niche)	** C	\$330.00	\$330.00	\$330.00	
(b) Application to erect a headstone and/or monument/kerbing	** C	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00	
(b) Application to creek a headstone and of monatherite croining	Č	ψ00.00	ψ00.00	ψ00.00	
(c) Application for a Burial for:					
- an ordinary grave	С	\$1,386.00	\$1,386.00	\$1,386.00	
- an Ordinary Grave (Section E - Headstone Section of Mount Barker Cemetery West)	** C	\$1,575.00	\$1,575.00	\$1,575.00	
- a grave for any child under seven or stillborn	С	\$600.00	\$600.00	\$1,155.00	
- extra charge for each interment on a Saturday, Sunday or Public Holiday	С	\$1,210.00	\$1,155.00	\$1,155.00	
Note - Standard grave depth is 2.1m.					
(d) Application for Transfer of Right of Burial or Right of Memorial (Niche)	С	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00	
(e) Re-Opening/Exhumation					
- Reopening	С	\$1,386.00	\$1,386.00	\$1,386.00	
- Exhumation	С	Actual Costs to be	Actual Costs to be	Actual Costs to be	
- Exhamation	C	Charged	Charged	Charged	
(f) Reburial After Exhumation		Fee for standard burial	Fee for standard burial	Fee for standard burial	
· ·	С	applies	applies	applies	
(g) Interment of Ashes in a Grave or Niche (Includes plaque installation; plus actual costs for bronze plaque)					
- Monday to Friday	** C	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	
- Saturday, Sunday & Public Holidays	** C	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	
- Vases for niche wall	** C	\$90.00	\$90.00	\$90.00	

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory Council (c	` '	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Budget	2018/19 Budget
(h) Miscellaneous Charges - Mount Barker (West) Cemetery Installation of Kerb Plaque - Garden of Remembrance (plus cost of plaque) Installation of Additional Plaques - Memorial Seats (plus cost of plaque) Memorial Rock - Standard - Up to 700mm High Memorial Seat Memorial Tree - Small Tree or Shrub - Up to 2m Memorial Tree - Medium - 2m to 4m Memorial Tree - Large - Over 4m *The costs for memorial trees, seats and rocks include the grant of memorial and the option of a memorial bedrock / flower vase, which can hold up to two sets of ashes	** ** ** ** **	C C C C C	\$210.00 \$210.00 \$2,625.00 \$3,150.00 \$1,575.00 \$2,100.00 \$2,625.00	\$210.00 \$210.00 \$2,625.00 \$3,150.00 \$1,575.00 \$2,100.00 \$2,625.00	\$210.00 \$210.00 \$2,625.00 \$3,150.00 \$1,575.00 \$2,100.00 \$2,625.00
Memorial Tree - Plaques and Cameos Memorial Niches (Eg: Bedrock, water urn) - Excludes interment of ashes	**	С	Actual Costs to be charged Actual Costs of materials and installation to be charged	Actual Costs to be charged Actual Costs of materials and installation to be charged	Actual Costs to be charged Actual Costs of materials and installation to be charged

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

Council (c) Fee 2020/21 Budget 2019/20 2018/19 Budget 2018/19 Budg
PROGRAM 11 - Recreation & Culture All facilities Bond for Chairs, Trestles & Tables Lost Keys / Swipe Cards Provision of additional bins for events (for five bins or part thereof) Schools & P & C Associations - Each Group Is Entitled to Receive Four Free (Donated) Hires of a Hall Per Annum Other Halls Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
All facilities Bond for Chairs, Trestles & Tables C \$100.00 Lost Keys / Swipe Cards Provision of additional bins for events (for five bins or part thereof) Schools & P & C Associations - Each Group Is Entitled to Receive Four Free (Donated) Hires of a Hall Per Annum Other Halls Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Bond for Chairs, Trestles & Tables Lost Keys / Swipe Cards C Provision of additional bins for events (for five bins or part thereof) Cschools & P & C Associations - Each Group Is Entitled to Receive Four Free (Donated) Hires of a Hall Per Annum Other Halls Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Lost Keys / Swipe Cards Provision of additional bins for events (for five bins or part thereof) Schools & P & C Associations - Each Group Is Entitled to Receive Four Free (Donated) Hires of a Hall Per Annum Other Halls Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Schools & P & C Associations - Each Group Is Entitled to Receive Four Free (Donated) Hires of a Hall Per Annum Other Halls Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Other Halls Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Kendenup and Narrikup Halls and District Hall Lesser Hall
Dond - Functions without Alcohol
Bond - Functions with Alcohol c \$400.00 \$400.00 \$400.00
Half Day - less than Four Hours ** c \$16.00 \$16.00 \$16.00
Full Day - More than Four Hours ** c \$30.00 \$30.00 \$30.00
Per Half Day Regular Booking (< 4 hours)
Per Full Day Regular Booking (> 4 hours)
Frost Pavilion
Bond - Functions Without Alcohol c \$300.00 \$300.00 \$300.00
Bond - Functions with Alcohol c \$500.00 \$500.00 \$500.00
Half Day - less than Four Hours ** c \$100.00 \$100.00 \$100.00
Full Day - More than Four Hours ** c \$175.00 \$175.00
Taylor-Dennis Pavilion
Bond - Functions Without Alcohol c N/A N/A N/A
Bond - Functions with Alcohol c N/A N/A N/A N/A
Half Day - less than Four Hours c \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
Full Day - More than Four Hours ** c \$0.00 \$0.00 \$0.00
Chair Set Up Fee Per Staff Charge-out Fee Per
(Page 70) (Page 70) (Page 70)

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory	v (s) or			
	Council (2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
			Budget	Budget	Budget
Skinner Pavilion					
Half Day - less than Four Hours	**	С	\$30.00	\$30.00	\$30.00
Full Day - More than Four Hours	**	С	\$63.00	\$63.00	\$63.00
Frost Park Sheep Pavilion					
Bond - Functions Without Alcohol		С	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bond - Functions with Alcohol		С	N/A	N/A	N/A
Half Day - less than Four Hours	**	С	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Full Day - More than Four Hours	**	С	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bond On Sheep Pens		С	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$300.00
Livestock sales - Sheep Pavilion (eg: cattle, sheep or goats) - (Includes 10% Agricultural Society Pen Hire)	**	С	\$346.50	\$346.50	\$315.00
Pen Hire for Livestock Sales above - \$31.50 inc GST income to be paid to Agricultural Society					
Private Sales Cleaning Fee - If required	**	С	Actual costs to be	Actual costs to be	Actual costs to be
		C	charged	charged	charged
Showers & Toilets Only	**	С	\$44.00	\$44.00	\$44.00
Frost Park					
Bond for Hire of Oval and/or Shared Equine Facility		С	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$400.00
Agricultural Field Days (Commercial)	**	С	\$625.00	\$625.00	\$625.00
Shared Equine Facility (Oval Only) - Per Day (Excluding Frost Park User Group members)	**	С	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shared Equine Facility - Per Annum - HorsePower Plantagenet, Stock Horse Society and Mt Barker Campdraft - Each)	**	С	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Note: Campdraft Arena may only be hired with express approval of Stock Horse Society and Mt Barker Campdraft Club, who own the infrastructure					
Mount Barker Turf Club - Per Meeting (Frost Park Facility as well as nearby archery ground for parking) Bond for Frost Pavilion required.	**	С	\$560.00	\$560.00	\$560.00
Note: Per meeting hire for Turf Club includes day before and day after race day; Grapes & Gallops includes two days before and two days after					
Hire of Oval	**	С	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Training (With Lights) - Per Hour	**	С	\$17.00	\$17.00	\$17.00
Bond per person capped at \$1,000.00 for multiple simultaneous hires					
Circus - Fee	**	С	\$580.00	\$580.00	\$580.00
Circus - Bond	**	С	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
Water Charge (Frost Park dam or Lot 81 dam) - Per Kilolitre	**	С	\$0.65	\$0.65	N/A

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutory (s) or				
	Council	(c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
			Budget	Budget	Budget
Sounness Park					
Grounds	**				
Bond - Ovals or Grounds - Functions Without Alcohol (Non-Foundation Clubs)		С	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$400.00
Bond - Ovals or Grounds - Functions With Alcohol (Non-Foundation Clubs)	**	С	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$800.00
Bond - Hockey Ground - With or without alcohol (Non-Foundation Clubs)	**	С	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Bond per person capped at \$1,000.00 for multiple simultaneous hires					
Lights - Competition (Per Hour)	**	С	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00
Lights - Training (Per Hour)	**	С	\$16.00	\$16.00	\$16.00
Lights Key Deposit (Per Disc)	**	С	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
Circus - Fee (Not permitted)	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A
Circus - Bond (N/A)	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A
Note - There is no charge for training, competition or events on any oval or the hockey ground.					
Change Rooms (Shire of Plantagenet has resumed control from PSC - Fees effective from 1 July 2018)					
Bond	**	С	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Note: For Foundation Club usage, the total bond is required, payable by any club or combination of clubs. Bond per team capped at					
\$1,000.00 for multiple facilities/events					
Key Deposit (Per Key/Disc)	**	С	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
Hire of changeroom 1 (includes strapping room 1)	**	С	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
Hire of changeroom 2 (includes strapping room 2)	**	С	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
Hire of changeroom 3	**	С	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
Hire of changeroom 4	**	С	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
(The charge for hire of Changerooms and Umpire Rooms is \$ per day or part thereof. Applies to training, competition and events)			V =5.000	¥=====	*
(The Umpire Rooms and Timekeeper's Box are free with any hire of changerooms - Maximum one Umpire Room per booking)					
Narrikup Oval					
Bond - Functions Without Alcohol	**	С	\$400.00	\$400.00	\$400.00
Bond - Functions With Alcohol	**	С	\$800.00	\$800.00	\$800.00
Cricket Association - Per Season - Per Oval (Oval Only)	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hire of Oval	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statuto	ry (s) or				
	Council (c) Fee		2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Budget	2018/19 Budget	
Mount Barker Public Swimming Pool						
Bond - Functions Without Alcohol	**	С	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$300.00	
Functions with Alcohol not permitted						
Normal Entry						
Under Five Years (Must be accompanied by a swimming adult)	**	С	Free	Free	Free	
Five - 16 Years	**	С	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	
All Adults	**	С	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	
Showers (Per 2 minute duration)	**	С	Free	Free	Free	
Spectators (Day or Part)	**	С	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$1.50	
Concession			\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	
Corporate Membership - Minimum 10 Purchases	**	С	\$75.00 each	\$75.00 each	\$75.00 each	
<u>Season Tickets</u>						
Under Five Years	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Five - 16 Years	**	С	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	
Adult Season Tickets	**	С	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	
Adult Season Tickets - Concession	**	С	\$65.00	\$65.00	\$65.00	
Family Season Tickets - Two Adults & Two Children	**	С	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$300.00	
- Additional family members	**	С	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$35.00	
Half Season Tickets						
Under Five Years - Half Season Tickets - 1 February Onwards	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Five - 16 Years - Half Season Tickets - 1 February Onwards	**	С	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	
Adult - Half Season Tickets - 1 February Onwards	**	С	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	
Concession - Half Season Tickets - 1 February Onwards	**	С	\$32.50	\$32.50	\$32.50	
Family Half Season Tickets - Two Adults & Two Children	**	С	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$150.00	
- Additional family members	**	С	\$17.50	\$17.50	\$17.50	
Swimming Classes						
School Swimming Classes - Other than Holders of Season Tickets	**	С	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$2.50	
Vacation Swimming Classes - Other than Holders of Season Tickets	**	С	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$2.50	
After Hours Group Bookings - Per Hour	**	С	\$94.00	\$94.00	\$94.00	
Swimming Carnival Set Up Fee - Per Event		С	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$60.00	
Aquatic Programs - at Cost Plus Staff Time		С	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time	

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statutory (s) or					
	Council (c) Fee		2020/21	2019/20	2018/19	
Mount Barker Rec.Centre			Budget	Budget	Budget	
Would barke necessarie Bond - Functions Without Alcohol		С	\$300.00	\$300.00	\$300.00	
Bond - Functions with Alcohol		C	\$500.00	\$500.00	\$500.00	
Entry to the Recreation Centre Hall						
Under 5 Years	**	С	Free	Free	Free	
Students under 16 or full time student with a student card		Ü	\$4.50	\$4.50	\$4.50	
Adults	**	С	\$6.50	\$6.50	\$6.50	
Concession	**	C	\$4.50	\$4.50	\$4.50	
Spectator (Non-Function)	**	С	Ψ4.50 Nil	Ψ4.50 Nil	Ψ4.50 Nil	
Adults - 10 Pass Card	**	С	\$58.50	\$58.50	\$58.50	
Concession - 10 Pass Card	**	С	\$40.50	\$40.50	\$40.50	
Carers of special needs participants (subject to looking after the participant at all times)	**	С	Ψ+0.50 Nil	Ψ+0.50 Nil	Ψ+0.50 Nil	
Carets of special needs participants (subject to fooking after the participant at all times)		C	INII	IVII	INII	
Entry to the Gymnasium and Group Fitness Classes						
Adults	**	С	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$11.00	
Under 5 Years	**	С	\$5.50	\$5.50	\$5.50	
Students under 16 or full time student with a student card			\$5.50	\$5.50	\$5.50	
Concession	**	С	\$5.50	\$5.50	\$5.50	
Adults - 10 Pass Card			\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00	
Concession - 10 Pass Card	**	С	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00	
Gym and Group Fitness Supporting Activities						
Gym Appraisal	**	С	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	
Personal Training - 30 Minutes (Excludes entry fee)	**	C	\$35.00	\$35.00	\$35.00	
Personal Training Package - 3 sessions	**	С	5% reduction on above	5% reduction on above	5% reduction on above	
Personal Training Package - 6 sessions	**	С	10% reduction on above	10% reduction on above	10% reduction on above	
Small Group Training (up to 4 people) - 45 minute session (Excludes entry fee)	**	С	\$57.00	\$57.00	\$57.00	
Small Group Training (up to 4 people) - 30 minute session (Excludes entry fee)	**	С	\$44.00	\$44.00	\$44.00	
Specialised Recreation Programs (ie Barker's Biggest Loser)	**	C	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time	At Cost Plus Staff Time	
Creche - Up to one hour - Per child	**	С	\$4.50	\$4.50	\$4.50	
Creche - One hour to two hours - per child	**	С	\$7.00	\$7.00	\$7.00	
Creche - Late child pickup fee - per half hour	**	С	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$10.00	
Disposable Towels	**	C	At Cost	At Cost	At Cost	
Squash						
Squash Court Hire - Per Hour (Excludes entry fee)	**	С	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$11.00	
All Racket Hire - Free with Membership	**	C	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$4.00	
All tracket tille - i tee with Mellibership		C	φ4.00	Φ4.00	φ4.00	

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

 ** All prices shown are inclusive of the Goods & Services Tax (where applicable) **

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutor	y (s) or			
	Council (c) Fee		2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
			Budget	Budget	Budget
Full Centre Memberships					
ADULT	**				
- One Month	**	С	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
- Three Months		С	\$192.50	\$192.50	\$192.50
- Six Months	**	С	\$319.00	\$319.00	\$319.00
- Twelve Months	**	С	\$517.00	\$517.00	\$517.00
FAMILY (Up to 2 adults and 2 children)					
- One Month	**	С	N/A	N/A	N/A
- Three Months	**	С	\$330.00	\$330.00	\$330.00
- Six Months	**	С	\$495.00	\$495.00	\$495.00
- Twelve Months	**	С	\$908.00	\$908.00	\$908.00
CONCESSION and STUDENTS under 16 or full time student with a student card					
- One Month	**	С	\$66.00	\$66.00	\$66.00
- Three Months	**	С	\$130.00	\$130.00	\$130.68
- Six Months	**	С	\$218.00	\$218.00	\$217.80
- Twelve Months	**	С	\$363.00	\$363.00	\$363.00
Bond for 24 hour Access to Gym (Swipe Card or Tag) (Applicable to 3, 6 & 12 month membership only)			\$27.50	\$27.50	\$27.50
Any twelve month full Rec.Centre membership purchased with a Swimming Pool season ticket will be eligible to receive a 10% of	discount on the total of	ombined pr		,	,
Full Centre Memberships - Paid by Direct Debit					
ADULT					
- Twelve Months - (Fee payable per month)			\$50.50	\$50.50	\$50.50
FAMILY					
- Twelve Months - (Fee payable per month)	**	С	\$84.50	\$84.50	\$84.50
CONCESSION and STUDENTS under 16 or full time student with a student card			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	*-
- Twelve Months - (Fee payable per month)			\$36.00	\$36.00	\$36.00
Added cost for 24 hour Access to Gym (Swipe Card) - Paid Upfront (Applicable to 3, 6 & 12 month membership only)			\$27.50	\$27.50	\$27.50
Fee for Early Exit from Direct Debit Contract			One month membership	One month membership	One month membership
			р	р	
Full Centre Memberships - Inclusions					
- 6 and 12 month memberships include creche for up to 2 children (age limit applies)					
- Swipe cards and tags are loaned to members. Fee for loss or non-return of card	**	С	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
- 6 month members receive a free gym assessment and program		Ü	φου.σσ	φου.σσ	Ψ00.00
- 12 month members receive a free gym assessment and program and one 30 minute personal training session					
- 12 month membership renewed prior to expiry entitles one extra month on the membership					
- 3 month members receive one free gym appraisal					
- 5 month members receive one nee gym appraisar					

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

		Statutory (s) or				
		Council (c) Fee		2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
5 111 11 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 0				Budget	Budget	Budget
Facility Hire Fees - During Advertised Oper Creche Room Hire - Per Hour	ning Hours	**	•	\$18.00	\$18.00	\$18.00
Hire of One Multi-Sport Court - Per Hour		**	C C	\$35.00	\$16.00 \$35.00	\$35.00
	and office) - Per Hour - Capped at \$700.00 Per Day	**	C	\$66.00	\$66.00	\$66.00
nife of Entire Necreation Centre (exci gyin	and office) - Per nour - Capped at \$700.00 Per Day		C	φ66.00	φ60.00	\$66.00
Facility Hire Fees - Outside Advertised Ope	ening Hours					
Access to Centre (Room Hire Fees Additio	nal)	**	С	\$120.00	\$120.00	\$120.00
Supervision Fee Per Hour (If Required)		**	С	\$60.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
Centre Advertising Signage						
Display of Sign - Per Sign - Per Annum (Ac	lvertiser is responsible for installation cost)	**	С	\$82.50	\$82.50	\$82.50
Mount Barker Public Library						
Temporary Membership - Bond - Non Resid	dents	**	С	\$50.00	\$50.00	\$50.00
Replacement of Lost Cards		**	С	\$2.50	\$2.50	\$2.50
Fines Other - Per Item per week	(Maximum of \$5.00 if returned in good condition before billed)	**	С	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.00
Items Lost and / or Damaged by Reader	(Considered lost if 8 weeks overdue)	**	С	As indicated on stock item	As indicated on stock item	As indicated on stock item
Account Fee	(Added to cost of lost item when billed)	**	С	\$11.00	\$11.00	\$11.00
Photocopying A4 B&W - Per Copy		**	С	\$0.20	\$0.40	\$0.40
Photocopying A4 Colour - Per Copy		**	С	\$0.40	\$2.20	\$2.20
Photocopying A3 B&W - Per Copy		**	С	\$0.30	\$0.70	\$0.70
Photocopying A3 Colour - Per Copy		**	С	\$0.60	\$4.40	\$4.40
Laminating A4 - Per Sheet		**	С	\$2.20	\$2.20	\$2.20
Shire Computer Usage - Per Hour		**	С	\$4.40	\$4.40	\$4.40
Shire Computer Usage - 15 to 30 minutes		**	С	\$2.70	\$2.70	\$2.70
Shire Computer Usage - Up to 15 minutes		**	С	\$1.70	\$1.70	\$1.70
	mins. Full fee to be pre-paid (Concession Card Holders only)	**	С	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00
Scanning - Up to 10 pages (Per scan recipi	ient)	**	С	\$1.00	\$1.00	\$1.00
Specialist Workshops / Programs		**	С	At Cost	At Cost	At Cost

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

** All prices shown are inclusive of the Goods & Services Tax (where applicable) **

** The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Council (c) Fee		2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
			Budget	Budget	Budget
PROGRAM 13 - Economic Services					
Rural Services					
Waybill Books	**	С	\$19.00	\$19.00	\$19.00
Standpipe Cards	**	С	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$20.00
Standpipe Water - Per Kilolitre	**	C	\$9.00	\$9.00	\$3.50
Standpipe Water - Per Kilolitre ('Community' as classified by Water Corporation)	**	C	\$4.00	\$4.00	N/A
Non Potable Water Charge - Per Kilolitre	**	С	\$4.00	\$4.00	\$3.50
Mount Barker Regional Saleyards					
Cattle Weighing & Penning - Per Head	**	С	\$10.45	\$10.23	\$10.12
Cattle Penning Only - Per Head	**	С	\$10.45	\$10.23	\$10.12
Cattle Weighing Only - Per Head	**	С	\$4.51	\$4.40	\$4.29
Private Weighs - Per Head	**	С	\$4.51	\$4.40	\$4.29
Shipping Weighs - Per Head	**	С	\$4.51	\$4.40	\$4.29
Private/Shipping/Weighing only (per head – under 20 Cattle)	**	С	\$6.27	\$6.16	\$6.05
Stud Bull Sale - Per Head	**	С	\$13.86	\$13.64	\$13.53
Feed - Per Bale	**	С	At Cost Plus \$5.30	At Cost Plus \$5.30	At Cost Plus \$5.30
Removal - Per Head - minimum charge (plus excess costs above minimum and disposal fee	**	С	\$175.23	\$171.82	\$170.10
Agents Levy - Per Head	**	С	\$1.10	\$1.10	\$1.10
Wash Down Fee - Per Minute - Minimum Charge \$5.50	**	С	\$0.66	\$0.66	\$0.65
Manure Sales - Per Bobcat Bucket	**	С	\$16.50	\$16.50	\$16.50
Bulk Manure Sales - Per Bobcat Bucket	**	С	\$13.20	N/A	N/A
NLIS tagging services (per head / without permit – no evidence of previous tag)	**	С	\$41.14	\$40.37	\$40.04
NLIS tagging services (per head / without permit - evidence of previous tag)	**	С	\$20.57	\$20.24	\$20.02
NLIS tagging services (per head / non-readable tag)	**	С	\$20.57	\$20.24	\$20.02
NLIS tagging services (per head / with permit)	**	С	\$20.57	\$20.24	\$20.02
NLIS tagging services - Bulls (per head)	**	С	\$60.50	\$59.51	\$58.96
Transit Cattle - Per Head - Per Day (>2 animals)	**	С	\$4.62	\$4.51	\$4.40
Transit Cattle - Per Head - Per Day (<=2 animals)	**	С	\$6.16	\$6.05	\$5.94
Crush Fee - Per Head	**	С	\$2.97	\$2.86	\$2.75
Agistment Fee (per head/per week)	**	С	\$0.45	\$0.44	\$0.40
After hours feeding, watering cattle or other services / call outs	**	С	Per Staff Charge-out Fee	N/A	N/A
			(Page 70)		
Transport Licensing					
Special Series Local Authority Number Plates (eg: 10 PL)	**	С	\$38.00	\$38.00	\$38.00

Statutory (s) or

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

^{**} The value of statutory fees are shown at the time of budget adoption, but may be subject to change during the year **

	Statutor	y (s) or			
	Council	(c) Fee	2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
PROGRAM 14 - Other Property & Services			Budget	Budget	Budget
Works and Services					
Gates Permit Application (Five year period - pro rata)	**	С	\$66.00	\$66.00	\$66.00
Gates Permit Renewal			N/A	N/A	N/A
Permanent Road Closure Application	**	С	\$650.00	\$650.00	\$650.00
Temporary Road Closure Application	**	С	Actual CostsTo Be Charged	Actual CostsTo Be Charged	Actual CostsTo Be Charged
Road Renaming Application	**	С	\$250.00 Plus Actual Costs	\$250.00 Plus Actual Costs	\$250.00 Plus Actual Costs
Service & Tourism Directional Signs:	**	С			
- Application Fee & Sign	**	С	\$440.00	\$440.00	\$440.00
Erection of Lowood Road Banners	**	С	Actual CostsTo Be Charged	Actual CostsTo Be Charged	Actual CostsTo Be Charged
Tourist Board Advertising Signs (Production and Insertion on Board)	**	С	\$70.00	\$70.00	\$34.00
Standard Crossover Charges (The Council will subsidise half of this cost subject to conforming with specifications - Refer to Policy I/R/13)					
- Sealed Urban Crossover (Sealed Roads Only)	**	С	\$605.00	\$605.00	\$605.00
- Unsealed Urban Crossover (Unsealed Roads Only)	**	С	\$370.00	\$370.00	\$370.00
- Sealed Rural Crossover	**	С	\$605.00	\$605.00	\$605.00
- Unsealed Rural Crossover	**	С	\$480.00	\$480.00	\$480.00

SCHEDULE OF FEES AND CHARGES

Effective from 1 August 2020

	Statutory (s) or				
	Council (c) Fee		2020/21	2019/20	2018/19
			Budget	Budget	Budget
Plant Hire - Hourly Rate Inclusive of Operator - Wet Hire (Subject to provisions of Private Works Policy)					
Excavator	** C		\$185.00	\$185.00	\$185.00
Grader	** C		\$185.00	\$185.00	\$185.00
Loader	** C		\$155.00	\$155.00	\$155.00
Backhoe/Loader	** C		\$108.00	\$108.00	\$108.00
Skid-steer Loader	** C		\$92.00	\$92.00	\$92.00
Low Loader	** C		\$150.00	\$150.00	\$150.00
7/8 Tonne Truck	** C		\$102.00	\$102.00	\$102.00
Tandem Truck	** C		\$128.00	\$128.00	\$128.00
Tandem Truck & Pig Trailer	** C		\$192.00	\$192.00	\$192.00
Tractor & Broom/Slasher/Cutter	** C		\$118.00	\$118.00	\$118.00
4 Tonne Truck	** C		\$86.00	\$86.00	\$86.00
Chipper - Two men	** C		\$160.00	\$160.00	\$160.00
Vibrating Roller	** C		\$144.00	\$144.00	\$144.00
Multi Wheel Roller	** C		\$144.00	\$144.00	\$144.00
Semi Trailer	** C		\$155.00	\$155.00	\$155.00
Fogger	** C		\$60.00	\$60.00	\$60.00
Kanga Mini Skid-Steer Loader	** C		\$72.00	\$72.00	\$72.00
Supply of Sand & Gravel Per m3 - Excluding Delivery	** C		\$19.00	\$19.00	\$19.00
Supply of Concrete Pipes	** C	,	Actual purchase costs	Actual purchase costs	Actual purchase costs
			plus delivery to be	plus delivery to be	plus delivery to be
			charged	charged	charged
Additional Labour Hours - Standard (As per staff charge-out fee - page 70)	** C		\$62.00	\$62.00	\$43.00
The above charges will be modified in accordance with adjustments for applicable penalty labour rates (ie: weekend work)			¥0=.00	¥	******
Fee to administer private and State Government contract work (% of value of works)			10%	10%	10%
NOTE: Plant Availability Is Subject to the Council's Road Program					